

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

protein - protein search, using sw model

n on: October 27, 2004, 16:51:34 ; Search time 23.1174 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
665.548 Million cell updates/sec

tle: US-10-000-439-3  
fect score: 1260  
quence: 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELL.....MHEALNHVQORSLSPK 232

oring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 478139 seqs, 66318000 residues

al number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 478139

nimum DB seq length: 0  
ximum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

tabase : Issued Patents AA:.\*  
1: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5A\_COMB.pcp.\*  
2: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5B\_COMB.pcp.\*  
3: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6A\_COMB.pcp.\*  
4: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6B\_COMB.pcp.\*  
5: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS\_COMB.pcp.\*  
6: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/backfiles1.pcp.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1225	97.2	232	2	US-08-595-043A-50
2	1225	97.2	232	4	US-09-968-362A-26
3	1225	97.2	331	3	US-09-178-859-2
4	1225	97.2	331	4	US-09-761-413-2
5	1225	97.2	360	3	US-09-180-100-11
6	1225	97.2	371	1	US-08-236-311-7
7	1225	97.2	371	3	US-08-457-918-7
8	1225	97.2	371	4	US-10-157-408-7
9	1225	97.2	376	3	US-09-180-100-22
10	1225	97.2	396	2	US-08-784-512-3
11	1225	97.2	396	3	US-09-176-228-3
12	1225	97.2	424	5	PCT-US95-03866-12
13	1225	97.2	424	5	PCT-US95-03866-14
14	1225	97.2	437	5	PCT-US96-10043-11
15	1225	97.2	442	4	US-08-472-888A-7
16	1225	97.2	442	5	PCT-US96-10043-9
17	1225	97.2	446	3	US-08-397-411-7
18	1225	97.2	449	1	US-08-458-516-13
19	1225	97.2	459	1	US-08-157-101A-7
20	1225	97.2	467	4	US-08-030-175-41
21	1225	97.2	467	4	US-08-030-175-42
22	1225	97.2	475	4	US-09-740-002-27
23	1225	97.2	476	2	US-08-378-939-10
24	1225	97.2	476	3	US-08-487-550-4
25	1225	97.2	476	3	US-08-487-550-12
26	1225	97.2	476	4	US-09-526-098-4
27	1225	97.2	476	4	US-09-526-098-12

28	1225	97.2	476	4	US-09-383-916-4	Sequence 4, Appli
29	1225	97.2	476	4	US-09-383-916-12	Sequence 12, Appli
30	1225	97.2	478	3	US-08-487-550-8	Sequence 8, Appli
31	1225	97.2	478	4	US-09-526-098-8	Sequence 8, Appli
32	1225	97.2	478	4	US-09-383-916-8	Sequence 8, Appli
33	1225	97.2	497	4	US-09-499-846-6	Sequence 6, Appli
34	1225	97.2	525	4	US-09-499-846-4	Sequence 4, Appli
35	1225	97.2	547	4	US-09-746-359A-54	Sequence 54, Appli
36	1225	97.2	567	4	US-09-825-561A-16	Sequence 16, Appli
37	1225	97.2	571	4	US-09-746-359A-53	Sequence 53, Appli
38	1225	97.2	592	4	US-09-313-943-8	Sequence 8, Appli
39	1225	97.2	622	4	US-09-499-846-2	Sequence 2, Appli
40	1225	97.2	859	4	US-09-313-942-7	Sequence 7, Appli
41	1225	97.2	951	4	US-09-313-942-9	Sequence 9, Appli
42	1224	97.1	475	4	US-09-740-002-25	Sequence 25, Appli
43	1221	96.9	462	4	US-09-289-942A-7	Sequence 7, Appli
44	1220	96.8	254	2	US-08-284-391B-33	Sequence 33, Appli
45	1220	96.8	254	3	US-09-218-950-33	Sequence 33, Appli

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
US-08-595-043A-50  
; Sequence 50: Application US/08595043A  
; Patent No. 5935824  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: SGARLATO, GREGORY D.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: PROTEIN EXPRESSION SYSTEM  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 90  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: MEDLEN & CARROLL  
; STREET: 220 MONTGOMERY STREET, SUITE 2200  
; CITY: SAN FRANCISCO  
; STATE: CALIFORNIA  
; COUNTRY: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
; ZIP: 94104  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/595,043A  
; FILING DATE: 31-JAN-1996  
; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
; NAME: CARROLL, PETER G.  
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 32,837  
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: SGAR-00371  
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
; TELEPHONE: (415) 705-8410  
; TELEFAX: (415) 397-8338  
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:  
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
; LENGTH: 232 amino acids  
; TYPE: amino acid  
; TOPOLOGY: linear  
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
US-08-595-043A-50

Query Match	97.2%	Score 1225;	DB 2;	Length 232;
Best Local Similarity	97.0%	Pred. No. 3.4e-116;		
Matches	225;	Conservative 3;	Mismatches 4;	Indels 0; Gaps 0;
QY	1	EPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF	60	
DB	1	EPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF	60	
QY	61	NWYVDGVEVHNKTRPEEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLQHNMGSKYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT	120	
DB	61	NWYVDGVEVHNKTRPEEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLQHDNLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT	120	

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 2  
 US-09-968-362A-26  
 ; Sequence 26, Application US/09968362A  
 ; Patent No. 6797493  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Sun, Lee-Hwei K  
 ; APPLICANT: Sun, Bill  
 ; APPLICANT: Sun, Cecily R  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: Fc fusion proteins of human granulocyte colony-stimulating factor  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: increased biological activities  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: 03SUN2001  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/968,362A  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-01  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.1  
 ; SEQ ID NO 26  
 ; LENGTH: 232  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Human IgG1 Fc with native hinge, CH2 and CH3 domains  
 US-09-968-362A-26

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 3  
 US-09-178-869-2  
 ; Sequence 2, Application US/09178869B  
 ; Patent No. 6197294  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Tao, Weng  
 ; APPLICANT: Wong, Shou  
 ; APPLICANT: Hickey, William F  
 ; APPLICANT: Hamman, Joseph P.  
 ; APPLICANT: Baetge, E. Edward  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: CELL SURFACE-INDUCED MACROPHAGE ACTIVATION  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: 17810-043  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/178,869B  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-10-26  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 14  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patent in Ver. 2.0  
 ; SEQ ID NO 2  
 ; LENGTH: 331  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 US-09-178-869-2

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 331;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 100 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 159  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 160 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 219  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 DB 220 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 279  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 280 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 331

RESULT 4  
 US-09-761-413-2  
 ; Sequence 2, Application US/09761413  
 ; Patent No. 6506891  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Wong, Shou  
 ; APPLICANT: Hickey, William F  
 ; APPLICANT: Hamman, Joseph P.  
 ; APPLICANT: Baetge, E. Edward  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: CELL SURFACE-INDUCED MACROPHAGE ACTIVATION  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: 17810-043  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/761,413  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-01-16  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/178,869  
 ; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-10-26  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 14  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patent in Ver. 2.0  
 ; SEQ ID NO 2  
 ; LENGTH: 331  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 US-09-761-413-2

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 331;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 5.6e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 100 EPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 159  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 160 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 219  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 180  
 DB 220 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKPTP 279  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 280 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 331

RESULT 5  
 US-09-180-100-11  
 ; Sequence 11, Application US/09180100  
 ; Patent No. 6306395  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, No. 6306395i0  
 US-09-180-100-11

APPLICANT: NAGATA, Shigekazu  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL Eas ANT-GEN DERIVATIVE  
 FILE REFERENCE: 1110-207P  
 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100  
 EARLIER FILING DATE: 1998-11-02  
 EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/J97/01502  
 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25  
 SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.0  
 SEQ ID NO 11  
 LENGTH: 360  
 TYPE: PRT  
 ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 -08-180-100-11

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 360;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.3e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 129 EPKSCDKTHCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 188  
 61 NWYVDGVEHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 189 NWYVDGVEHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 248  
 121 ISKAKVGERPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 249 ISKAKGPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 308  
 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232  
 309 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 360

RESULT 6  
 -08-236-311-7  
 Sequence 7, Application US/08236311  
 Patent No. 5565335  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
 APPLICANT: Gregory, Timothy J.  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: Adheson Variants  
 NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
 STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
 CITY: South San Francisco  
 STATE: California  
 COUNTRY: USA  
 ZIP: 94080  
 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
 COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)  
 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/236,311  
 FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
 CLASSIFICATION: 435  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190  
 FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
 FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
 FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
 FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 NAME: Hasak, Janet E.  
 REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,616  
 REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 444P1C2  
 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 TELEPHONE: 415/225-1896  
 TELEFAX: 415/952-9881  
 TELEX: 910/371-7169  
 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
 TYPE: amino acid  
 TOPOLOGY: linear  
 US-08-236-311-7  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 1; Length 371;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.6e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 140 EPKSCDKTHCPCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 199  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 200 NWYVDGVEHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 259  
 QY 121 ISKAKVGERPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 DB 260 ISKAKGPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 319  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 320 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 371

RESULT 7  
 US-08-457-918-7  
 Sequence 7, Application US/08457918  
 Patent No. 6117655  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
 APPLICANT: Gregory, Timothy J.  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: Adheson Variants  
 NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
 STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
 CITY: South San Francisco  
 STATE: California  
 COUNTRY: USA  
 ZIP: 94080  
 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
 COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)  
 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/457,918  
 FILING DATE: 1-JUN-1995  
 CLASSIFICATION: 435  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/236311  
 FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190  
 FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
 FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
 FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988

PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Kubinec, Jeffrey S.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,575  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0444P1C3  
TELEPHONE: 415/225-8228  
TELEFAX: 415/952-9881  
TELEX: 910/371-7168  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
US-08-457-918-7

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 371;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.6e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 140 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 199  
QY 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
DB 200 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 259  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
DB 260 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 319  
QY 181 PVLDSGGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 320 PVLDSGGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 371

RESULT 8  
US-10-157-408-7  
Sequence 7, Application US/10157408  
Patent No. 6710169  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
Gregory, Timothy J.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: Adhesion Variants  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
CITY: South San Francisco  
STATE: California  
COUNTRY: USA  
ZIP: 94080  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/157,408  
FILING DATE: 28-May-2002  
CLASSIFICATION: 435  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/457,918  
FILING DATE: 1-JUN-1995  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/236311  
FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190  
FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992

APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Kubinec, Jeffrey S.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,575  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0444P1C3  
TELEPHONE: 415/225-8228  
TELEFAX: 415/952-9881  
TELEX: 910/371-7168  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:  
US-10-157-408-7

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 371;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.6e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 140 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 199  
QY 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
DB 200 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 259  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
DB 260 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 319  
QY 181 PVLDSGGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 320 PVLDSGGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 371

RESULT 9  
US-09-180-100-22  
Sequence 22, Application US/09180100  
Patent No. 6306395  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: NAKAMURA, No. 6306395io  
Shigekazu  
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL Fas ANTIGEN DERIVATIVE  
FILE REFERENCE: 1110-207P  
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/180,100  
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1998-11-02  
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/Jp97/01502  
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1997-05-01  
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 25  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0  
SEQ ID NO 22  
LENGTH: 376  
TYPE: PRT  
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-09-180-100-22

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 376;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.6e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 145 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 204  
QY 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
DB 205 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDMLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 264



121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPP 180  
126 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPP 324  
181 PVLDSVGSFELYSLKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
325 PVLDSVGSFELYSLKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 376

SULT 10  
-08-784-512-3  
Sequence 3, Application US/08784512  
Patent No. 5872209  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: BARTNIK, Eckart  
APPLICANT: EIDENMUELLER, Bernd  
APPLICANT: BUETTNER, Frank  
APPLICANT: CATERSON, Bruce  
APPLICANT: HUGHES, Clare  
TITLE OF INVENTION: An artificial recombinant substrate (rAGG 1)  
TITLE OF INVENTION: and native aggrecan to study the proteolytic activity of  
TITLE OF INVENTION: "Aggrecanase" in cell culture systems  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Foley & Lardner  
STREET: Suite 500, 3000 K Street, N.W.  
CITY: Washington, D.C.  
COUNTRY: USA  
ZIP: 20007-5109  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08784,512  
FILING DATE: 17-JAN-1997  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 96100682.2  
FILING DATE: 18-JAN-1996  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: GRANADOS, Patricia D.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,683  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 18748/311  
TELEPHONE: (202)672-5300  
TELEFAX: (202)672-5399  
TELEX: 904136  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 396 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
STRANDEDNESS: single  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
FEATURE:  
NAME/KEY: Protein  
LOCATION: 1..396

3-08-784-512-3  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 396;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 7,3e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Y 1 EPKSCDKHTCCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
b 165 EPKSCDKHTCCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 224  
Y 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVQLQDMNMGKCKVSKNKAAPAPIEKT 120  
b 225 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVQLQDMNMGKCKVSKNKAAPAPIEKT 284

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPP 180  
Db 285 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTPP 344  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFELYSLKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
Db 345 PVLDSVGSFELYSLKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 396

RESULT 11  
US-09-176-228-3  
; Sequence 3, Application US/09176228  
; Patent No. 6180334  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: BARTNIK, Eckart  
; APPLICANT: EIDENMUELLER, Bernd  
; APPLICANT: BUETTNER, Frank  
; APPLICANT: CATERSON, Bruce  
; APPLICANT: HUGHES, Clare  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: An artificial recombinant substrate (rAGG 1)  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: and native aggrecan to study the proteolytic activity of  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: "Aggrecanase" in cell culture systems  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 4  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: Foley & Lardner  
; STREET: Suite 500, 3000 K Street, N.W.  
; CITY: Washington, D.C.  
; COUNTRY: USA  
; ZIP: 20007-5109  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09176,228  
; FILING DATE:  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08784,512  
; FILING DATE: 17-JAN-1997  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: EP 96100682.2  
; FILING DATE: 18-JAN-1996  
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
; NAME: GRANADOS, Patricia D.  
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 33,683  
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 18748/311  
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
; TELEPHONE: (202)672-5300  
; TELEFAX: (202)672-5399  
; TELEX: 904136  
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:  
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
; LENGTH: 396 amino acids  
; TYPE: amino acid  
; STRANDEDNESS: single  
; TOPOLOGY: linear  
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
; FEATURE:  
; NAME/KEY: Protein  
; LOCATION: 1..396

US-09-176-228-3  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 396;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 7,3e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKHTCCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 165 EPKSCDKHTCCPPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 224  
QY 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVQLQDMNMGKCKVSKNKAAPAPIEKT 120  
Db 225 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVQLQDMNMGKCKVSKNKAAPAPIEKT 284

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 DB 285 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 344  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYQQRSLSPGK 232  
 DB 345 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYTKLSLSPGK 396

RESULT 12

PCT-US95-03866-12  
 ; Sequence 12, Application PC/TUS9503866  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: CytoMed, Inc. (all states except US)  
 ; APPLICANT: Nocka, Karl (US only)  
 ; APPLICANT: Lobell, Robert B (US only)  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: STABILIZED DIMER OF KIT LIGAND AND  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: FLT-3/FLK-2 LIGAND  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 36  
 ; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ; ADDRESSEE: Fish & Neave  
 ; STREET: 1251 Avenue of the Americas  
 ; CITY: New York  
 ; STATE: New York  
 ; COUNTRY: United States of America  
 ; ZIP: 10020  
 ; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 ; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
 ; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 ; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 ; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
 ; APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US95/03866  
 ; FILING DATE:  
 ; CLASSIFICATION:  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 ; APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/220,379  
 ; FILING DATE: 28-MAR-1994  
 ; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 ; NAME: Haley Jr, James F  
 ; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 27,794  
 ; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: CytoMed/2  
 ; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 ; TELEPHONE: 212-596-9000  
 ; TELEFAX: 212-596-9090  
 ; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:  
 ; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 ; LENGTH: 424 amino acids  
 ; TYPE: amino acid  
 ; TOPOLOGY: linear  
 ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
 ; PCT-US95-03866-12

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 424;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 8e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGPPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 193 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGPPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 252  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 253 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKT 312  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 DB 313 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 372  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYQQRSLSPGK 232  
 DB 373 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYTKLSLSPGK 424

RESULT 13

PCT-US95-03866-14  
 ; Sequence 14, Application PC/TUS9503866  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: CytoMed, Inc. (all states except US)  
 ; APPLICANT: Nocka, Karl (US only)  
 ; APPLICANT: Lobell, Robert B (US only)  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: STABILIZED DIMER OF KIT LIGAND AND  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: FLT-3/FLK-2 LIGAND  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 36  
 ; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ; ADDRESSEE: Fish & Neave  
 ; STREET: 1251 Avenue of the Americas  
 ; CITY: New York  
 ; STATE: New York  
 ; COUNTRY: United States of America  
 ; ZIP: 10020  
 ; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 ; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
 ; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 ; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 ; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
 ; APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US95/03866  
 ; FILING DATE:  
 ; CLASSIFICATION:  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 ; APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/220,379  
 ; FILING DATE: 28-MAR-1994  
 ; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 ; NAME: Haley Jr, James F  
 ; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 27,794  
 ; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: CytoMed/2  
 ; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 ; TELEPHONE: 212-596-9000  
 ; TELEFAX: 212-596-9090  
 ; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:  
 ; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 ; LENGTH: 424 amino acids  
 ; TYPE: amino acid  
 ; TOPOLOGY: linear  
 ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
 ; PCT-US95-03866-14

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 424;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 8e-116;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGPPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 193 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGPPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 252  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 253 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKT 312  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 DB 313 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 372  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYQQRSLSPGK 232  
 DB 373 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNNHYTKLSLSPGK 424

RESULT 14

PCT-US96-10043-11  
 ; Sequence 11, Application PC/TUS9610043  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: The General Hospital Corporation  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: P-SELECTIN LIGANDS AND RELATED MOLECULES

TITLE OF INVENTION: AND METHODS  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 14  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Fish & Richardson P.C.  
STREET: 225 Franklin Street  
CITY: Boston  
STATE: MA  
COUNTRY: USA  
ZIP: 02210-2804  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US96/10043  
FILING DATE:  
CLASSIFICATION:  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/000,213  
FILING DATE: 14-JUN-1995  
CLASSIFICATION:  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Lech, Karen F.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER:  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 00786/284001  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: 617/542-5070  
TELEFAX: 617/542-8906  
TELEX: 200154  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 437 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
STRANDEDNESS: not relevant  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
T-US96-10043-11

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 437;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 8.4e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
206 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 265  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
266 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 325  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
326 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 385  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQQRSLSPGK 232  
386 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKLSLSPGK 437

35ULT 15  
3-08-472-888A-7  
Sequence 7, Application US/08472888A  
Patent No. 6613746  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: Seed, Brian  
APPLICANT: Walz, Gerd  
TITLE OF INVENTION: AGP-ANTIBODY FUSION PROTEINS  
TITLE OF INVENTION: AND RELATED MOLECULES AND METHODS  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 9  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSEE: Clark & Elbing LLP  
STREET: 176 Federal Street

CITY: Boston  
STATE: MA  
COUNTRY: USA  
ZIP: 02110  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette  
COMPUTER: IBM Compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: DOS  
SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 2.0  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/472,888A  
FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995  
CLASSIFICATION: 424  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/618,314  
FILING DATE: 23-NOV-1990  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Elbing, Karen L.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,238  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 00786/258001  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: 617-428-0200  
TELEFAX: 617-428-7045  
TELEX:  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 442 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
STRANDEDNESS: unknown  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
US-08-472-888A-7

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 442;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 8.5e-116;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
211 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 270  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
271 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 330  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
331 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 390  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQQRSLSPGK 232  
391 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKLSLSPGK 442

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 17:05:53  
Job time : 24.1174 secs

**This Page Blank (uspto)**

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

1 protein - protein search, using sw model

on on: October 27, 2004, 16:51:09 ; Search time 28.7722 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1103.547 Million cell updates/sec

itle: US-10-000-439-2

erfect score: 1764

equence: 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSKSTSG.....MREAHNHVQORSLSPGK 330

oring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

Minimum DB seq length: 0

Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

Database :

PIR 79: \*  
1: PIR1: \*  
2: PIR2: \*  
3: PIR3: \*  
4: PIR4: \*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

# SUMMARIES

Result No.	Query No.	Score	Match	Length	DB	ID	Description
1	1729	98.0	330	1	GHU	Ig gamma-1 chain C	
2	1592.5	90.3	377	2	A23511	Ig gamma-3 chain C	
3	1590.5	90.2	377	2	A60764	Ig gamma-3 chain C	
4	1566	88.8	326	1	G2HU	Ig gamma-2 chain C	
5	1552.5	88.0	327	1	G4HU	Ig gamma-4 chain C	
6	1225.5	69.5	374	2	S69339	Ig heavy chain V r	
7	1225	69.4	328	2	I47159	Ig gamma 2a chain	
8	1222	69.3	255	4	S31866	Ig gamma-1 chain C	
9	1219	69.1	328	2	I47160	Ig gamma 2b chain	
10	1216	68.9	234	2	PT0207	Ig gamma chain C r	
11	1193	67.6	328	2	I47158	Ig gamma 1 chain c	
12	1192.5	67.6	323	1	GHRB	Ig gamma chain C r	
13	1189	67.4	328	2	I47161	Ig gamma 3 chain c	
14	1174.5	66.6	329	1	G2GP	Ig gamma-2 chain C	
15	1163.5	66.0	472	2	S31459	Ig gamma-1 chain -	
16	1144.5	64.9	470	2	S22080	Ig heavy chain pre	
17	1125.5	63.8	308	2	C30554	Ig heavy chain C r	
18	1123	63.7	289	1	G3HUWI	Ig gamma-3 heavy c	
19	1117.5	63.4	333	2	PS0018	Ig gamma-2b chain	
20	1116	63.3	444	2	PC4436	monoclonal antibody	
21	1114	63.2	326	2	PS0017	Ig gamma-1 chain C	
22	1109	62.9	324	1	G1MS	Ig gamma-1 chain C	
23	1108	62.8	329	1	G3MSC	Ig gamma-3 chain C	
24	1104	62.6	393	1	G1MSM	Ig gamma-1 chain C	
25	1097	62.2	398	1	G3MSM	Ig gamma-3 chain C	
26	1093	62.0	330	1	G2MSA	Ig gamma-2a chain	
27	1093	62.0	469	2	S37483	Ig gamma-2a chain	
28	1090.5	61.8	335	1	G2MSAB	Ig gamma-2a chain	
29	1088	61.7	399	1	G2MSAM	Ig gamma-2a chain	

## ALIGNMENTS

### RESULT 1

GHU

Ig gamma-1 chain C region - human

C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C:Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence revision 18-Aug-1982 #text change 09-Jul-2004

C:Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91568; A91723; A02146

R:Ellison, J.W.; Berson, B.J.; Hood, L.E.

Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982

A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma gene.

A:Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238; PMID:6287432

A:Accession: A93433

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 1-330 <ELL>

A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01857; EMBL:Z17370

A:Note: this sequence has the Gm(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Gm(1) markers, 1 and 2.

A:Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation

R:Harris, L.J.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992

A:Reference number: S33904

A:Accession: S36861

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 2-330 <HAR>

A:Cross-references: EMBL:Z17370

R:Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.

Cell 29, 671-679, 1982

A:Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a

A:Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943; PMID:6811139

A:Accession: S33887

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAX>

A:Cross-references: EMBL:Z17370

R:Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, C

Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970

A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequen

A:Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771

A:Accession: B90563

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 1-96, 'R', '98-135 <CUN>

A:Note: this sequence has the Gm(3) marker, 97-Arg

R:Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.

Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970

A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid sequen

A:Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025; PMID:5530842

A:Accession: B90564

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 136-154, 'Q', 156-165, 'Q', 167-176, 'Q', 178-194, 'N', 196-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240, 'R; Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.

A:Note: this sequence has the Gm(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976

A:Title: Die Primarstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),

Ig gamma-2c chain  
Ig gamma-2a chain  
Ig gamma-2a chain  
Ig gamma-2 chain C  
Ig gamma-2b chain  
Ig gamma-2b chain  
Ig gamma-2b chain  
Ig gamma 4 chain c  
Ig gamma heavy cha  
Ig epsilon chain C  
Ig heavy chain VHI  
Ig heavy chain V-I  
Ig heavy chain pre  
Ig gamma-1 chain C  
Ig gamma-1 heavy c  
Ig heavy chain (DO

30 1085.5 61.5 329 2 S00847  
31 1078 61.1 446 2 S40295  
32 1074 60.9 322 2 PS0019  
33 1063.5 60.3 327 2 S06611  
34 1054 59.8 405 1 G2MSBM  
35 1039 58.9 475 2 S01321  
36 1038.5 58.8 474 1 G2MS11  
37 1028 58.3 277 2 I47162  
38 669 37.9 180 2 I46732  
39 648.5 36.8 548 2 S38664  
40 549 31.0 249 2 S69340  
41 547 31.0 218 2 A36040  
42 547 31.0 549 2 S04845  
43 542 30.7 152 2 SI4236  
44 534 30.3 220 2 A49444  
45 532 30.2 241 2 S69131



20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM>

Query Match 90.2%; Score 1590.5; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 80.1%; Pred. No. 1.1e-102;  
Matches 302; Conservative 13; Mismatches 15; Indels 47; Gaps 1;

1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60  
|||||  
1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPCSSTSGGTAAAGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60  
|||||

61 GLXSLSSWVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKFSNTKVDKKY----- 98  
|||

61 GLXSLSSWVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKFSNTKVDKVELKTPLGLDTHTCPCRPCKSC 120  
|||||

99 -----EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELGGSPVLPFPKPDKT 133  
|||||

121 DTPPPCPCRPCKSDTPPPCPCRPCKSDTPPPCPCPAPELLGGSPVLPFPKPDKT 180  
|||||

134 LMSIRTEPTCVVDVSHEDPVEPKFNWYVDGEVHNHVKTRPREQYNSTRVRVSVLTVLH 193  
|||||

181 LMSIRTEPTCVVDVSHEDPVEPKFNWYVDGEVHNHVKTRPREQYNSTRVRVSVLTVLH 240  
|||||

194 QNMNGKEYCKYSKNKALPAPIETIKTSKAKVOPREPQVYTLPDSRDLTKNQVSLTCLVK 253  
|||

241 QDWLNGKEYCKYSKNKALPAPIETIKTSKGPREFPQVYTLPPREEMTKNQVSLTCLVK 300  
|||||

254 GFYPSPDIANWEWSNGOPENNYKTTTPVLDSVGSFFLYSKLVTDKSRWQGNVPSCSVMHE 313  
|||||

301 GFYPSPDIANWEWSNGOPENNYKTTTPVLDSVGSFFLYSKLVTDKSRWQGNVPSCSVMHE 360  
|||||

314 ALNHHYQQRSLSLSPGK 330  
|||

361 ALNHRFTQKSLSLSPGK 377  
|||

RESULT 4

G4HU

Ig gamma-2 chain C region - human

C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C>Date: 30-Apr-1991 #sequence revision 13-Jun-1993 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C:Accession: A93906; A92809; A90752; A93132; A02148

C:Ellison, J.; Hood, L.

C:Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982

C>Title: Linkage and sequence homology of two human immunoglobulin gamma heavy chain com

C:Reference number: A93906; MUID:82197621; PMID:6804948

C:Accession: A93906

C:Molecule type: DNA

C:Residues: 1-326 <ELL>

C:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01859; GB:V00554; GB:J00230; NID:g32759; PIDN:CAB58438.1; F

C>Note: Lys-326 is probably removed posttranslationally

C:Wang, A.C.; Tung, E.; Fudenberg, H.H.

C:Immunol. 125, 1048-1054, 1980

C>Title: The primary structure of a human IgG2 heavy chain: genetic, evolutionary, and f

C:Reference number: A92809; MUID:81007873; PMID:6774012

C:Contents: myeloma protein TII

C:Accession: A92809

C:Molecule type: protein

C:Residues: 1-24,'E','26-57','EV','60-85','132-171','ZZZ','175','B','177-193','D','195-196','Q','198-

C>Note: This sequence has since been revised

C:Ellison, J.; Hood, L.

C:Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982

C>Title: The amino acid sequences of the three heavy chain constant region domains of a

C:Reference number: A90752; MUID:80001357; PMID:113060

C:Contents: myeloma protein Zie

C:Accession: A90752

C:Molecule type: protein

C:Residues: 1-24,'E','26-57','EV','60-85','132-171','ZZZ','175','B','177-193','D','195-196','Q','198-

C>Note: This sequence has since been revised

C:Ellison, J.; Hood, L.

C:Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 1984-1988, 1982

C>Title: A note on the amino acid sequence of residues 381-391 of human immunoglobulin g

C:Reference number: A93132; MUID:80114419; PMID:118920

C:Contents: Zie

A:Accession: A93132

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 238-275 <HOF>

A:Hofmann, T.; Parr, D.M.

A:Submitted to the Atlas, March 1980

A:Reference number: A94591

A:Contents: annotation; Zie, revisions to residues 25, 59, 60, and 264-268

A:Nore: the revised sequence differs from that shown in having 60-Ala and in the amidatic ned

R:Milstein, C.; Frangione, B.

Biochem. J. 121, 217-225, 1971

A>Title: Disulfide bridges of the heavy chain of human immunoglobulin G2.

A:Reference number: A90253; MUID:72033500; PMID:4940472

A:Contents: annotation; myeloma protein Sa, disulfide bonds

R:Frangione, B.; Milstein, C.; Pink, J.R.L.

Nature 221, 145-148, 1969

A>Title: Structural studies of immunoglobulin G.

A:Reference number: A93157; MUID:69064124; PMID:5782707

A:Contents: annotation; Sa, disulfide bonds

C:Genetics:

A:Gene: GDB:IGHG2

A:Cross-references: GDB:119338; OMIM:147110

A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q33.33

C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kappa) chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into larger superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin

F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>

F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>

F:239-306/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>

F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental

F:27-83,140-200,246-304/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental

F:102,103,106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental

F:176/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 88.8%; Score 1566; DB 1; Length 326;  
Best Local Similarity 89.1%; Pred. No. 4.4e-101;  
Matches 294; Conservative 15; Mismatches 17; Indels 4; Gaps 2;

Oy 1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60

Db 1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPCSSTSGGTAAAGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60

Oy 61 GLXSLSSWVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKFSNTKVDKVPKSCDKTHCTCPCPAPELLGG 120  
|||||

Db 61 GLXSLSSWVTVPSSSFGTQTYICNVDHKFSNTKVDKTVVERKCCE--CPPCPAPP-VAG 116  
|||||

Oy 121 PSVFLEPPPKDKTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGEVHNHVKTKRPREQYN 180  
|||||

Db 117 PSVFLEPPPKDKTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGEVHNHVKTKRPREQYN 176  
|||||

Oy 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKYSKNKALPAPIETIKTSKAKVOPREPQVYTLPDSRDE 240  
|||||

Db 177 STYRVSVSLTVLHQDNLNGKEYCKYSKNKALPAPIETIKTSKAKVOPREPQVYTLPDSREE 236  
|||||

Oy 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSVGSFFLYSKLVTDKSRW 300  
|||||

Db 237 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSVGSFFLYSKLVTDKSRW 296  
|||||

Oy 301 QQGNVFCVSVMHEALNNHYQQRSLSLSPGK 330  
|||||

Db 297 QQGNVFCVSVMHEALNNHYQQRSLSLSPGK 326  
|||||

RESULT 5

G4HU

Ig gamma-4 chain C region - human

C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C>Date: 02-Apr-1982 #sequence revision 02-Apr-1982 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004

C:Accession: A90933; A90249; A02150

C:Ellison, J.; Buxbaum, J.; Hood, L.

C:DNA 1, 11-18, 1981

C>Title: Nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma4 gene.

A:Reference number: A90933; MUID:83157104; PMID:6299662  
A:Accession: A90933  
A:Molecule type: DNA  
A:Residues: 1-327 <ELL>  
A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01861  
A>Note: the sequence was determined from the germline gene  
R:Pink, J.R.L.; Buttery, S.H.; De Vries, G.M.; Milstein, C.  
Biochem. J. 117, 33-47, 1970  
A:Title: Human immunoglobulin subclasses. Partial amino acid sequence of the constant  
A:Reference number: A90249; MUID:70207560; PMID:4192699  
A:Accession: A90249  
A:Molecule type: protein  
A:Residues: 1-30;81-326 <PIN>  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: GDB:IGHG4  
A:Cross-references: GDB:119340; OMIM:147130  
A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A:Introns: 99/1; 111/1; 221/1  
C:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap  
chain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IGA and IGM, the subunits associate into la  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>  
F:99-110/Region: hinge  
F:134-203/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F:240-307/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F:14/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F:27-83,141-201,247-305/Disulfide bonds: #status predicted  
F:106,109/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F:177/Binding site: carbonyl (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 88.0%; Score 1552.5; DB 1; Length 327;  
Best Local Similarity 88.8%; Pred. No. 3.8e-100;  
Matches 293; Conservative 15; Mismatches 19; Indels 3; Gaps 1;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHPFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHPFPAVLQSS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKDKKVPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
DB 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKDKKVPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120

QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYN 180  
DB 118 PSVFLPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYN 177

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
DB 178 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 237

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
DB 238 MTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 297

QY 301 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQKLSLSPGK 330  
DB 298 QQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQKLSLSPGK 327

RESULT 6  
S69339  
Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human  
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C:Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence\_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text\_change 01-Dec-2000  
A:Accession: S69339; S72664  
R:Khamilichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogné, M.  
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995  
A:Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.  
A:Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687; PMID:7744049  
A:Accession: S69339  
A>Status: preliminary  
A:Molecule type: mRNA

A:Residues: 1-374 <KHA>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X81695  
R:Khamilichi, A.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994  
A:Reference number: S72664  
A:Accession: S72664  
A>Status: preliminary  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-140, 'C', 142-374 <KH2>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X81695  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology

Query Match 69.5%; Score 1225.5; DB 2; Length 374;  
Best Local Similarity 87.1%; Pred. No. 1.8e-77;  
Matches 230; Conservative 6; Mismatches 17; Indels 11; Gaps 2;

QY 78 TOTYICNVN-----HK-PSNTKYDKKVPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGSVFLF 126  
DB 111 TATYYCGYSGYGGYGRFHSQGQGLTVTSSEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGSVFLF 170

QY 127 PPXPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYNSTYRW 186  
DB 171 PPXPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYNSTYRW 230

QY 187 SVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTQNV 246  
DB 231 SVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTQNV 290

QY 247 SLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVF 306  
DB 291 SLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVF 350

QY 307 SCVSMHEALHNHYQKLSLSPGK 330  
DB 351 SCVSMHEALHNHYQKLSLSPGK 374

RESULT 7  
147159  
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C:Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C:Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
A:Accession: I47159  
R:Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A:Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A:Reference number: I47159; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A:Accession: I47159  
A>Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:G433123; PID:AAA52217.1; PID:G433124  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: IGG2a  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 69.4%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 67.5%; Pred. No. 1.7e-77;  
Matches 224; Conservative 46; Mismatches 56; Indels 6; Gaps 2;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 1 APKTFPSVYFLAPCSRDTSGPNVALGCLASSYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQPS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKDKKVPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
DB 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKDKKVPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 116

QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYN 180  
DB 117 PSVFLPPPKPDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNHVKTKRPEEQYN 176



```

RESULT 11
I47158
Ig gamma 1 chain constant region - pig (fragment)
C:Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)
C:Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text_change 21-Jan-2000
C:Accession: I47158

```

R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
 J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
 A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
 A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
 A;Accession: I47158  
 A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
 A;Molecule type: mRNA  
 A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
 A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03778; NID:9433121; PIDN:AAA52216.1; PID:9433122  
 C;Genetics:  
 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
 F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 67.6%; Score 1193; DB 2; Length 328;  
 Best Local Similarity 67.2%; Pred. No. 2.7e-75;  
 Matches 223; Conservative 42; Mismatches 61; Indels 6; Gaps 3;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSKSTSGTAAAGCLVXDYPPEVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPVAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 AKTAPSYIPLAPCGRDVSGFNALGCLASSYFPEPVTVTWNSGALTSGVHTFPVAVLQPS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTKHTCPPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPATTKVDKRV---GIHQQTCTPCPGCE-VAG 116  
 QY 121 PSVFLPPKPDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYGVGVHNVKTKPREEQVN 180  
 Db 117 PSVFIFFPKPDLMISQTEPVTCTVVDVSKHAHVQFQSWYVDGVEVHTAETRPKEEQFN 176  
 QY 181 STYVWSVLTVLHQNWMNGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPRDELTK 240  
 Db 177 STYVWSVLTVLHQNWMNGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPRABE 236  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTPPPVLDVSGSFYFLSKLTVDKS 298  
 Db 237 LRSKVTLTCLVGFYPPDIHVEWESNGQPEPENTYRTTPPQQDVGDGTFYLSKLVADKA 296  
 QY 299 RWQGNVFSVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 297 RWDGKFECAVMHEALHNYHQRSISKTKGK 328

RESULT 12  
 GHRB  
 Ig gamma chain C region - rabbit  
 C;Species: Oryctolagus cuniculus (domestic rabbit)  
 C;Date: 24-Apr-1984 #sequence\_revision 15-Nov-1984 #text change 09-Jul-2004  
 A;Accession: A91749; A90290; A93928; A90245; A94416; A02161  
 R;Bernstein, K.E.; Alexander, C.B.; Mage, R.G.  
 Immunogenetics 18, 387-397, 1983  
 A;Title: Nucleotide sequence of a rabbit IgG heavy chain from the recombinant F-I haplot  
 A;Reference number: A91749; MUID:84030930; PMID:6313520  
 A;Accession: A91749  
 A;Molecule type: mRNA  
 A;Residues: 1-323 <BER>  
 A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01870  
 A;Note: this sequence has the d12 allotypic marker, 104-Thr., and the e14 marker, 185-Thr  
 R;Pratt, D.M.; Mole, L.E.  
 Biochem. J. 151, 337-349, 1975  
 A;Title: Sequence studies on the constant region of the Fd sections of rabbit immunoglob  
 A;Reference number: A90290; MUID:76135469; PMID:1243651  
 A;Accession: A90290  
 A;Molecule type: protein  
 A;Residues: 1-47,'E',49-71,'pv',72-128 <PRA>  
 R;Martens, C.L.; Moore, K.W.; Steinmetz, M.; Hood, L.; Knight, K.L.  
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79, 6018-6022, 1982  
 A;Title: Heavy chain genes of rabbit IgG; isolation of a cDNA encoding gamma heavy chain  
 A;Reference number: A93928; MUID:83299917; PMID:6193512  
 A;Accession: A93928  
 A;Molecule type: mRNA  
 A;Residues: 88-103,'M',105-143,'E',145-184,'A',186,'E',188-266 <MAR>  
 A;Cross-references: GB:M16426; NID:G165111; PIDN:AAA31289.1; PID:G165112

A;Note: this sequence has the d11 allotypic marker, 104-Met, and the e15 allotypic mark  
 R;Fruchter, R.G.; Jackson, S.A.; Mole, L.E.; Porter, R.R.  
 Biochem. J. 116, 249-259, 1970  
 A;Title: Sequence studies of the Fd section of the heavy chain of rabbit immunoglobulin  
 A;Reference number: A90245; MUID:70110015; PMID:5461106  
 A;Accession: A90245  
 A;Molecule type: protein  
 A;Residues: 132-143,'E',145-161 <FRU>  
 R;Hill, R.L.; Lebovitz, H.E.; Fellows Jr., R.E.; Delaney, R.  
 in Gamma Globulins, Nobel Symp. 3, Killander, J., ed., pp.109-127, Almquist and Wiksell  
 A;Reference number: A94416  
 A;Accession: A94416  
 A;Molecule type: protein  
 A;Residues: 139-151,155-172,'D',174-184,'A',186,'E',188-200,'D',202-217,'E',219-232,'Q'  
 A;Note: this has the e15 allotypic marker, 188-Ala  
 C;Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (ka  
 hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgG, the subunits associate into li  
 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
 C;Keywords: Duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
 F:130-82/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM1>  
 F:130-199/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
 F:236-303/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
 F:173/Binding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status predicted

Query Match 67.6%; Score 1192.5; DB 1; Length 323;  
 Best Local Similarity 67.9%; Pred. No. 2.9e-75;  
 Matches 222; Conservative 37; Mismatches 61; Indels 7; Gaps 2;

QY 4 KGPSVFLPAPSKSTSGTAAAGCLVXDYPPEVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPVAVLQSSGLY 63  
 Db 4 KAPSVFLPAPCGCDTPSSVTTLGCLVKGVLPEPVTVTWNSGTLTGVTTPFVSQSGLY 63  
 QY 64 SLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTKHTCPPAPPELLGGPSV 123  
 Db 64 SLSSVTVFSSS--QPVTGNVAHPATNTKVDKTVAPSTCK---PTCPPELLGGPSV 116  
 QY 124 FIFFPKPDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYGVGVHNVKTKPREEQNSTY 183  
 Db 117 FIFFPKPDLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSDDEPVEQFTWYINNEQVTRAPPLREQQFNSTI 176  
 QY 184 RVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPRDELTK 243  
 Db 177 RVVSTLTPIHQDLRGKSEFKCKVHNKALPAPIETKISKACQPLEKPYVINGPRELSS 236  
 QY 244 NQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPNKYKTPPPVLDVSGSFYFLSKLTVDKSRVQOG 303  
 Db 237 RSVSLTCMNGFYPSDISVEWEKNGKAEADNYKTTPAVLDSGDSYFLYNKLSVPTSEWQOG 296  
 QY 304 NVFSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 297 DVFTCSVMHEALHNYHQRSISRSPGK 323

RESULT 13  
 I47161  
 IG gamma 3 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
 C;Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
 C;Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
 C;Accession: I47161  
 R;Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
 J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
 A;Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
 A;Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
 A;Accession: I47161  
 A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
 A;Molecule type: mRNA  
 A;Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
 A;Cross-references: EMBL:U03781; NID:9433127; PIDN:AAA52219.1; PID:9433128  
 C;Genetics:  
 C;Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
 F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>



Db	202	GUYSUSSVVTPASTSGAQTICNVHPASTVKDRVEFGCPDKHC-RCPPELPGG	260
QY	121	PSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVHNVKTKPREEQFN	180
Db	261	PSVFLFPKPKDITLISGTPEVTCVVVDVGQDDPEVQFSWFDVNVRVARTKPREEQFN	320
QY	181	STYRVSVSLTVLHQNMMNGKEYCKCVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVVTLPSPDE	240
Db	321	STFRVVSALPQHQQDWTCGKFKCKVNEALPAPIVRTISRTKGQAREQVTVLAPQEE	380
QY	241	LTKQVSLTCLVKGFFYSDDTAWEHESGQP-ENNVKTPPVLDVSGVSFFLYSKVTVDKS	298
Db	381	LSKSTLSVTCILVTGFPDYTAVEWQKNGQSESDKYGTTSQLDADGSGYFLYSRLRVDKN	440
QY	299	RWQQGVFSCSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK	330
Db	441	SWQEGDTACVVMHEALHNNHYTQKSIKPPGK	472

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 17:04:50  
Job time : 30.2722 secs

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

1 protein - protein search, using sw model

in on: October 27, 2004, 16:32:53 ; Search time 149.733 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1268.081 Million cell updates/sec

file: US-10-000-439-2

fect score: 1764

quence: 1 ASTKGPSVFLPSSKSTSG.....MHEALHHYQQRSLSPCK 330

oring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 1825181 seqs, 575374646 residues

tal number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 1825181

imum DB seq length: 0  
iximum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

atabase : Uniprot\_02:\*

1: uniprot\_sprot:\*

2: uniprot\_trembl:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

# SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1729	98.0	330	1 GCL_HUMAN	P01857 homo sapien
2	1729	98.0	407	2 BAC85237	Bac85237 homo sapi
3	1729	98.0	464	2 AAH19337	Aah19337 homo sapi
4	1729	98.0	465	2 Q6GMX6	Q6gmX6 homo sapien
5	1729	98.0	466	2 AAH64496	Aah64496 homo sapi
6	1729	98.0	467	2 BAC85173	Bac85173 homo sapi
7	1729	98.0	468	2 BAC85175	Bac85175 homo sapi
8	1729	98.0	468	2 BAC85444	Bac85444 homo sapi
9	1729	98.0	469	2 Q7Z7P5	Q7z7P5 homo sapien
10	1729	98.0	470	2 Q6PJ44	Q6pJ44 homo sapien
11	1729	98.0	470	2 Q6PJ44	Q7z5w1 homo sapien
12	1729	98.0	470	2 Q7Z5W1	Bac85235 homo sapi
13	1729	98.0	470	2 BAC85387	Bac85387 homo sapi
14	1729	98.0	470	2 AAH62336	Aah62336 homo sapi
15	1729	98.0	470	2 AAH14258	Aah14258 homo sapi
16	1729	98.0	470	2 AAH18747	Aah18747 homo sapi
17	1729	98.0	470	2 AAH25314	Aah25314 homo sapi
18	1729	98.0	471	2 BAC85388	Bac85388 homo sapi
19	1729	98.0	471	2 AAH24289	Aah24289 homo sapi
20	1729	98.0	472	2 BAC85232	Bac85232 homo sapi
21	1729	98.0	472	2 BAC86225	Bac86225 homo sapi
22	1729	98.0	473	2 BAC05013	Bac05013 homo sapi
23	1729	98.0	474	2 BAC85401	Bac85401 homo sapi
24	1729	98.0	474	2 BAC05012	Bac05012 homo sapi
25	1729	98.0	475	2 Q6GMW7	Q6gmW7 homo sapien
26	1729	98.0	475	2 AAH26038	Aah26038 homo sapi
27	1729	98.0	476	2 Q6GMX1	Q6gmX1 homo sapien
28	1729	98.0	476	2 BAC05017	Bac05017 homo sapi
29	1729	98.0	477	2 BAC85394	Bac85394 homo sapi
30	1729	98.0	477	2 BAC85697	Bac85697 homo sapi
31	1729	98.0	477	2 BAC05018	Bac05018 homo sapi

## ALIGNMENTS

### RESULT 1

ID	GCL_HUMAN	STANDARD;	PRT;	330 AA.
AC	P01857;			
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Created)			
DT	21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)			
DT	01-OCT-2004 (Rel. 45, Last annotation update)			
DE	IG gamma-1 chain C region.			
GN	Name=IGHG1;			
OS	Homo sapiens (Human).			
OC	Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;			
OC	Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Homnidae; Homo.			
OX	NCBI_TaxID=9606;			
RN	[1]			
RP	SEQUENCE FROM N.A.			
RX	MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;			
RA	Ellison J.W., Berson B.J., Hood L.E.;			
RT	"The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma gene."			
RL	Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).			
RN	[2]			
RP	SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).			
RX	MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;			
RA	Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,			
RA	Waxdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;			
RT	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4."			
RL	Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).			
RN	[3]			
RP	SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).			
RX	MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;			
RA	Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,			
RA	Edelman G.M.;			
RT	"The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7."			
RL	Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).			
RN	[4]			
RP	SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).			
RX	MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=926475;			
RA	Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;			
RT	"The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein NIE). III. The chymotryptic peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and discussion of the complete structure."			
RL	Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).			
RN	[5]			
RP	SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.			
RX	MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=684994;			
RA	Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;			
RT	"Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I."			
RL	Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).			
RN	[6]			
RP	DISULFIDE BONDS.			
RX	MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;			

Bac85174 homo sapi  
Bac85436 homo sapi  
Bac86514 homo sapi  
Aah06402 homo sapi  
Aah14667 homo sapi  
Bac85350 homo sapi  
Q6in78 homo sapien  
Q6n089 homo sapien  
Cae45781 homo sapi  
Aah37381 homo sapi  
Bac85172 homo sapi  
Bac05014 homo sapi  
Q6p055 homo sapien  
Aah65820 homo sapi

32 1729 98.0 478 2 BAC85174  
33 1729 98.0 478 2 BAC85436  
34 1729 98.0 478 2 BAC86514  
35 1729 98.0 479 2 AAH06402  
36 1729 98.0 479 2 AAH14667  
37 1729 98.0 474 2 BAC85350  
38 1726 97.8 466 2 Q6IN78  
39 1726 97.8 472 2 Q6N089  
40 1726 97.8 472 2 CAE45781  
41 1725 97.8 467 2 AAH37381  
42 1725 97.8 470 2 BAC85172  
43 1725 97.8 471 2 BAC05014  
44 1725 97.8 473 2 Q6P055  
45 1725 97.8 473 2 AAH65820

RA Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;  
RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  
RL Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  
RN Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  
RP [7]  
RX DISULFIDE BONDS.  
RA MEDLINE=770267; PubMed=1002129;  
RT Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;  
RT "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  
RT IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie), I: purification and  
RT characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen  
RT bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";  
RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).  
RN [8]  
RX X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).  
RA MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;  
RT Deisenhofer J.;  
RT "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment  
RT and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus  
RT aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";  
RL Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).  
CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the GIM(17) allotypic marker, 97-K, and the  
CC GIM(1) markers, 239-D and 241-L. KOL and EU sequences have the  
CC GIM(3) marker and the GIM (non-1) markers.  
CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35,  
CC 115, 198, 269 and 272.  
CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: EU also differs in the amidation states of residues  
CC 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues  
CC 268-272.  
CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of  
CC residues 198, 267 and 272.  
CC -----  
CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL Outstation -  
CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way  
CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial  
CC entities requires a license agreement (see <http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/>  
CC or send an email to [license@isb-sib.ch](mailto:license@isb-sib.ch)).  
CC -----  
DR EMBL, J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT\_INIT.  
DR PIR; A93433; GHHD.  
DR PDB; 1AJ7; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1D5B; X-ray; B/H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D5I; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1D6V; X-ray; H=1-101.  
DR PDB; 1DN2; X-ray; A/B=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1E4K; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FC1; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FC2; X-ray; D=106-329.  
DR PDB; 1FCC; X-ray; A=121-326.  
DR PDB; 1H2H; X-ray; H/K=1-330.  
DR PDB; 1I7Z; X-ray; B/D=1-103.  
DR PDB; 1IIS; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1LIX; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
DR PDB; 1L6X; X-ray; A=120-326.  
DR PDB; 1OQX; X-ray; A/B=119-330.  
DR PDB; 2RCS; X-ray; H=1-103.  
DR Genew; HGNC:5525; IGHG1.  
DR MIM; 147100; ..  
DR GO; GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.  
DR GO; GO:0003823; P:antigen binding; TAS.  
DR GO; GO:0006955; P:immune response; NAS.  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
DR Pfam; PF00047; Ig; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS0835; IG LIKE; 3.  
DR PROSITE; PS0290; IG\_VHC; 2.  
KW 3D-structure; Direct\_protein sequencing; Glycoprotein;  
KW Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin domain.  
FT NON\_TER 1 98 CH1.  
FT DOMAIN 99 110 Hinge.  
FT

FT DONAIN 111 223  
FT DONAIN 224 330  
FT DISULFID 27 83  
FT DISULFID 103 103  
FT DISULFID 109 109  
FT DISULFID 112 112  
FT DISULFID 144 204  
FT DISULFID 250 308  
FT CARBOHYD 180 180  
FT VARIANT 97 97  
FT  
FT VARIANT 239 239  
FT  
FT VARIANT 241 241  
FT  
FT STRAND 23 24  
FT STRAND 26 33  
FT STRAND 38 38  
FT STRAND 41 41  
FT TURN 42 45  
FT TURN 48 49  
FT STRAND 50 52  
FT STRAND 57 58  
FT TURN 59 61  
FT STRAND 62 71  
FT HELIX 73 75  
FT TURN 76 78  
FT STRAND 82 87  
FT TURN 88 91  
FT STRAND 92 97  
FT TURN 102 103  
FT STRAND 122 126  
FT HELIX 130 134  
FT TURN 136 137  
FT STRAND 141 149  
FT STRAND 157 162  
FT TURN 163 164  
FT STRAND 165 167  
FT STRAND 171 172  
FT STRAND 176 177  
FT TURN 179 180  
FT STRAND 183 190  
FT HELIX 193 197  
FT TURN 198 199  
FT STRAND 202 207  
FT TURN 209 210  
FT STRAND 215 219  
FT STRAND 227 227  
FT STRAND 230 234  
FT HELIX 238 242  
FT STRAND 245 256  
FT STRAND 261 266  
FT TURN 267 268  
FT STRAND 269 270  
FT STRAND 274 276  
FT STRAND 280 281  
FT TURN 283 284  
FT STRAND 287 296  
FT HELIX 297 301  
FT TURN 302 303  
FT STRAND 306 311  
FT TURN 313 314  
FT HELIX 316 318  
FT STRAND 319 324  
SQ SEQUENCE 330 AA; 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA33D CRC64;  
Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred No. 1e-117;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTGGTAAAGCLVKGDFPEPVTVSNWNSGALTSVGVHTFPVQLQSS 60  
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTGGTAAAGCLVKGDFPEPVTVSNWNSGALTSVGVHTFPVQLQSS 60

```

61 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
61 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 180
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 180
181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
301 QCGNVFSCSVMHAEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK 330
301 QCGNVFSCSVMHAEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK 330

RESULT 2
AC85237 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 407 AA.
BAC85237;
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Created)
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Last sequence update)
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Last annotation update)
CDNA FLJ26298 f1s, clone DMC07404, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;
Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,
Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
Sugiyama T., Irie R., Orsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
"NEO human cDNA sequencing project.";
Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
EMBL; AK129809; BAC85237.1; -.
SEQUENCE 407 AA; 44159 MW; D88E4D367B456FCE CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 407;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.3e-117;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60
78 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 137
61 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
138 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 197
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 180
198 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 257
181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
258 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 317
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
318 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 377
301 QCGNVFSCSVMHAEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK 330

```

```

378 QCGNVFSCSVMHAEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK 407

RESULT 3
AAH19337 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 464 AA.
AC AAH19337;
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Created)
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Last sequence update)
02-MAR-2004 (TRENDELrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI_TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mallahy S.J.,
Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
Villalón D.K., Muzny K.C., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
Fahey J., Heiton E., Kettman M., Maman A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
Whiting M., Maman A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,
Krzyszinski M.I., Skalska U., Smalls D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,
Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;
"Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
and mouse cDNA sequences.";
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
[2]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
RA Strausberg R.;
RA Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
EMBL; BC019337; AAH19337.1; -.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SEQUENCE 464 AA; 50891 MW; 2F8C673E74E2A485 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 464;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 60
135 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTTFAVLQSS 194
61 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
195 GLYLSVVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 254
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 180
255 PSVFLFPPKPKDGLMIISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNFYVDGVVHNVKTKPREQYN 314
181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
315 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 374
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
375 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGFPLYSLKLTVDKSRW 434
301 QCGNVFSCSVMHAEALHNNHYQORSLSPGK 330

```

```

Db      435 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTKSLSPGK 464
|||||
RESULT 4
Q6GMX6
ID Q6GMX6 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 465 AA.
AC Q6GMX6;
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; Pubmed=12477932;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Rana S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahy J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,
RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallus D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,
RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
RT and mouse cDNA sequences."
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
RA Strausberg R.;
RL EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -
DR EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; -
DR InterPro; IPR003599; IG-like.
DR InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.
DR InterPro; IPR003597; IG-cl.
DR InterPro; IPR003006; IG_MHC.
DR InterPro; IPR003596; IG_v.
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.
DR SMART; SM00407; IG1; 3.
DR SMART; SM00409; IG2; 3.
DR SMART; SM00406; IG3; 1.
DR PROSITE; PS50835; IG_LIKE; 4.
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG_MHC; UNKNOWN_2.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 465;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 136 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 195
QY 61 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPCPAPELGG 120
DB 196 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPCPAPELGG 255

```



```
121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180
257 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 316
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
317 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 376
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
377 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 436
301 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
437 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 466

RESULT 6
BAC85173 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 467 AA.
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last sequence update)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last annotation update)
CDNA FLJ26001 fis, clone DMC07585, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;
Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,
Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
"NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
EMBL; AK129512; BAC85173.1; -.
SEQUENCE 467 AA; 50782 MW; 632AEA2D6CD248F5 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 467;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTTPAVLQSS 60
138 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTTPAVLQSS 197
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHCTCPCPAPELLGG 120
198 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHCTCPCPAPELLGG 257
121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180
258 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 317
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
318 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 377
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
378 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 437
301 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
438 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 467
```

ESULT 7

```
BAC85175 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 468 AA.
BAC85175;
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last sequence update)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last annotation update)
CDNA FLJ26006 fis, clone DMC08725, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;
Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,
Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
"NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
EMBL; AK129517; BAC85175.1; -.
SEQUENCE 468 AA; 51266 MW; 11C519D86AE3D44B CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 468;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTTPAVLQSS 60
139 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSNVNSGALTSGVHTTPAVLQSS 198
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHCTCPCPAPELLGG 120
199 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHCTCPCPAPELLGG 258
121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180
259 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 318
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
319 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 378
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
379 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 438
301 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
439 QGQNVFSCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 468

RESULT 8
BAC85444 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 468 AA.
BAC85444;
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last sequence update)
02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last annotation update)
CDNA FLJ27334 fis, clone TMS09201, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
Homo sapiens (Human).
Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
NCBI TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Thymus;
Kawakami B., Sugiyama A., Takemoto M., Suzuki Y., Hara H.,
Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M., Sugiyama T.,
Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Nagai K., Isogai T.,
Sugano S.;
```

RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=spleen;

RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.

Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallos D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
 "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human and mouse cDNA sequences".  
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

[2]  
 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
 Strausberg R.;  
 Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.

EMBL: BC018747; AAH18747.1; -;  
 InterPro: IPR003599; IG-like;  
 InterPro: IPR007110; IG-like;  
 InterPro: IPR003597; IG ci.  
 InterPro: IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
 InterPro: IPR003596; IG v.  
 Pfam: PF07654; CI-set; 3.  
 Pfam: PF00047; IG; 4.  
 SMART: SM00409; IG; 2.  
 SMART: SM00407; IG ci; 3.  
 SMART: SM00406; IGV; 1.  
 PROSITE: PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
 PROSITE: PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
 Hypothetical protein.  
 SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51715 MW; 7849556a11f7d99 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 470;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVYVSNWNGALTSGVHTFPVQLQS 60  
 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVYVSNWNGALTSGVHTFPVQLQS 200  
 61 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 201 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 260  
 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 261 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 320  
 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 321 STYRVSVSLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 380  
 241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 381 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440  
 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKRSLSLSPGK 330  
 441 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKRSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 11  
 725W1 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.  
 Q7Z5W1  
 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Created)  
 01-OCT-2003 (Tremblrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
 01-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
 Hypothetical protein.  
 Homo sapiens (Human).  
 Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
 NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 [1]

SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 TISSUE=Spleen;  
 MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;  
 Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,

Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D., Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K., RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F., Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L., Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E., Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C., Raha S.S., Joquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J., Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H., Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W., Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A., FAHEY J., Helton E., Ketting M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A., Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G., RA Blakesley R.M., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C., Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S., Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallos D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E., Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
 "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human and mouse cDNA sequences".  
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

[2]  
 SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 TISSUE=Spleen;  
 Strausberg R.;  
 Submitted (JUN-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 EMBL: BC053984; AAH53984.1; -;  
 InterPro: IPR007110; IG-like.  
 InterPro: IPR003597; IG ci.  
 InterPro: IPR003006; IG\_MHC.  
 InterPro: IPR003596; IG v.  
 Pfam: PF07654; CI-set; 3.  
 Pfam: PF00047; IG; 1.  
 SMART: SM00406; IGV; 1.  
 PROSITE: PS50835; IG LIKE; 4.  
 PROSITE: PS00290; IG\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
 Hypothetical protein.  
 SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51204 MW; 778CF34521483E1A CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 470;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVYVSNWNGALTSGVHTFPVQLQS 60  
 141 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVYVSNWNGALTSGVHTFPVQLQS 200  
 61 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 201 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 260  
 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 261 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 320  
 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 321 STYRVSVSLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 380  
 241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 381 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440  
 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKRSLSLSPGK 330  
 441 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKRSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 12  
 BAC85235 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.  
 ID BAC85235  
 AC BAC85235;  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Created)  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (Tremblrel. 27, Last annotation update)

DE CDNA FLJ26276 fis, clone DMC06522, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain  
 DE C region.  
 OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
 OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 RN [1]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;  
 RA Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,  
 RA Hagi H., Nakagawa K., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,  
 RA Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,  
 RA Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;  
 RT "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project";  
 RL Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 DR EMBL; AK129787; BAC85235.1; -;  
 SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51090 MW; 460F4717D4528A16 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 470;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 141 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 200

Qy 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKALPAPIEKTSKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 120  
 Db 201 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKALPAPIEKTSKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 260

Qy 121 PSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 Db 261 PSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 320

Qy 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTSKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 321 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTSKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 380

Qy 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 381 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440

Qy 301 QCGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 441 QCGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470

RESULT 14  
 AAH62336 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.  
 ID AAH62336  
 AC AAH62336;  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Created)  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
 DT 02-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
 DE Hypothetical protein.  
 OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
 OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 RN [1]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
 RC MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;  
 RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
 RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
 RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Haieh F.,  
 RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
 RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
 RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
 RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
 RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
 RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
 RA Villalon D.K., Muzny K.C., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
 RA Fahney J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
 RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
 RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
 RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
 RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska J., Smallos D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,  
 RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
 RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
 RT and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
 RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
 RN [2]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
 RA Strausberg R.;  
 RL Submitted (NOV-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 DR EMBL; BC062336; AAH62336.1; -;  
 KW Hypothetical protein.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51524 MW; CC861ACD6B7C1CC6 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYPPETVTVSWNSGALTSVHTFPVAVLQSS 60  
141 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYPPETVTVSWNSGALTSVHTFPVAVLQSS 200

61 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYI CNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELGG 120  
201 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYI CNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELGG 260

121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
261 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 320

181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
321 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 380

241 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPESDI AVEWESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
381 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPESDI AVEWESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440

301 QQGNVFCVSNVHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
441 QQGNVFCVSNVHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470

SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;  
Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh P.,  
Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
Krzyszewski M.I., Skalska U., Smalios D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,  
Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
and mouse cDNA sequences.;  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).

[2]  
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
Strausberg R.;  
Submitted (SEP-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
EMBL; BC014258; AAH14258.1; -.  
Hypothetical protein.

SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51514 MW; BFD56EF8157DBA79 CRC64;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.6e-117;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYPPETVTVSWNSGALTSVHTFPVAVLQSS 60  
141 ASTKGPSVFLPAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYPPETVTVSWNSGALTSVHTFPVAVLQSS 200

61 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYI CNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELGG 120  
201 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYI CNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELGG 260

121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
261 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 320

181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
321 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 380

241 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPESDI AVEWESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
381 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPESDI AVEWESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 440

301 QQGNVFCVSNVHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
441 QQGNVFCVSNVHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 17:03:55  
Job time : 151.733 secs

***This Page Blank (uspto)***

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

protein - protein search, using sw model

on: October 27, 2004, 16:31:18 ; Search time 126.246 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
937.702 Million cell updates/sec

US-10-000-439-2

fect score: 1764

quence: 1 ASTKGPSVFLAPSSKSTG.....MHEALNNHYQQRSLSLSPGK 330

oring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 2002273 seqs, 358729299 residues

al number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2002273

imum DB seq length: 0

imum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

atabase : A\_Geneseq\_23Sep04:\*

1: Geneseqp1980s:\*

2: Geneseqp1900s:\*

3: Geneseqp2000s:\*

4: Geneseqp2001s:\*

5: Geneseqp2002s:\*

6: Geneseqp2003as:\*

7: Geneseqp2003bs:\*

8: Geneseqp2004s:\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match %	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1764	100.0	330	AAO19664	Human Igg
2	1729	98.0	330	AB04071	Zcytor 10
3	1729	98.0	330	AAW47856	Human Ig-
4	1729	98.0	330	AAE21960	Human dea
5	1729	98.0	330	AB81641	Human Igg
6	1729	98.0	330	ABB05736	Human imm
7	1729	98.0	330	ABP71856	Human Igg
8	1729	98.0	330	AAE32915	Human imm
9	1729	98.0	330	AAE32627	Human imm
10	1729	98.0	330	ABR82103	Human DR6
11	1729	98.0	330	AAO31102	Human A2-
12	1729	98.0	330	ABE55836	Anti-Ang-
13	1729	98.0	330	AAO30893	Human imm
14	1729	98.0	330	ADF11389	Anti-OpGL
15	1729	98.0	330	ADG97351	Human Igg
16	1729	98.0	330	ADF83605	Cytokine
17	1729	98.0	330	ADF75001	Human Ig
18	1729	98.0	330	ADM41537	Anti-Inte
19	1729	98.0	330	ADM68911	Human Igg
20	1729	98.0	332	ADL35095	Human Igg
21	1729	98.0	333	ADJ95912	Human Igg
22	1729	98.0	333	ADL22761	Human ant
23	1729	98.0	351	AAE43685	Human kap
24	1729	98.0	356	ADJ95976	Immunoglob
25	1729	98.0	371	AAE91918	Sequence

26	1729	98.0	442	6	ABR39465	Humanised
27	1729	98.0	442	6	ABR39474	Humanised
28	1729	98.0	442	6	ABU08311	Humanised
29	1729	98.0	442	6	ABU08320	Humanised
30	1729	98.0	442	6	ABR39793	Humanised
31	1729	98.0	442	6	ABB80113	Peglycosy
32	1729	98.0	442	6	ABB80109	Heavy Cha
33	1729	98.0	442	7	ADG94066	Humanised
34	1729	98.0	442	7	ADG94075	Humanised
35	1729	98.0	442	8	ADN61714	Humanised
36	1729	98.0	444	6	AAE35327	Humanised
37	1729	98.0	444	6	AAE34876	BIWA/8 a
38	1729	98.0	444	8	ADL15443	Humanised
39	1729	98.0	444	8	ADO00851	Human A2-
40	1729	98.0	445	6	AAO31101	Human A2-
41	1729	98.0	445	7	ADF11421	2E11 anti
42	1729	98.0	445	7	ADF11429	18B2 anti
43	1729	98.0	446	7	ADF11435	2D8 anti-
44	1729	98.0	446	7	ADF11437	9H7 anti-
45	1729	98.0	446	7	ADF11433	16E1 anti

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
AAO19664  
ID AAO19664 standard; protein; 330 AA.

XX AC AAO19664;  
XX DT 28-MAR-2003 (first entry)  
XX DE Human IgG1 heavy chain constant region.  
XX KW Human; IgG1; immunoglobulin G; immunotherapy; immune disease;  
KW Pepsilon receptor; autoimmune disease; constant region; heavy chain;  
KW antiasthmatic; anti-allergic; anti-inflammatory; dermatological;  
KW anti-arthritic; anti-rheumatic; anti-diabetic; neuroprotective.  
XX OS Homo sapiens.  
XX PN WO200288317-A2.  
XX PD 07-NOV-2002.

XX PF 01-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US013527.  
XX PR 01-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847208.  
XX PA 24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00000439.  
XX (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.  
XX PI Saxon A, Zhang K, Zhu D;  
XX WPI; 2003-103456/09.  
XX PT New fusion molecules comprising polypeptide sequences that bind to IgG  
PT inhibitory receptor and native IgE receptor, useful for treating IgE-  
PT mediated hypersensitivity reactions, e.g. asthma or allergies, or  
XX autoimmune diseases.  
XX PS Claim 64; Fig 2; 116pp; English.  
XX CC The present invention relates to a fusion molecule comprising a first  
CC polypeptide sequence capable of specific binding to a native IgG  
CC inhibitory receptor consisting of an immune receptor tyrosine-based  
CC inhibitory motif (ITIM), expressed on mast cells, basophils or B cells,  
CC functionally connected to a second polypeptide sequence capable of  
CC specific binding directly or indirectly to a native IgE receptor  
CC (FcpsilonE). Also provided are nucleotide sequences encoding such a  
CC fusion protein. The fusion molecules and compositions are useful for  
CC treating an IgE-mediated biological response, preferably an IgE-mediated

CC hypersensitivity reaction, such as asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic  
 CC dermatitis, severe food allergies, chronic urticaria, angioedema or  
 CC anaphylactic shock; or autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis,  
 CC type-1 diabetes mellitus, or multiple sclerosis, and for preventing of,  
 CC or symptoms resulting from, a type I hypersensitivity reaction in a  
 CC subject receiving immunotherapy. The present sequence is the human IgG1  
 CC heavy chain constant region  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1764; DB 6; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 3.8e-125;  
 Matches 330; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHVNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHVNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVGFPLYSLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVGFPLYSLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQORSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQORSLSPGK 330

RESULT 2  
 AAB04071  
 ID AAB04071 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 AC AAB04071;  
 XX  
 XX 11-APR-2001 (first entry)  
 DE Zcytor 10::IGG gamma fusion peptide.  
 XX  
 KW zcytor 10 cytokine receptor; cytokine; receptor; antibody; ligand;  
 KW binding; detection; modulation; recombinant cell; haematopoietic cell;  
 KW lymphoid cell; myeloid cell; lymph; immune system; blood; bone;  
 KW inflammatory response; inflammation; spleen; human.  
 XX  
 OS Synthetic.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX  
 XX WO200068381-A1.  
 PN  
 XX  
 PD 16-NOV-2000.  
 PF 11-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US012924.  
 XX  
 PR 11-MAY-1999; 99US-00309861.  
 XX  
 PA (ZYMO) ZYMOGENETICS INC.  
 XX  
 PI Presnell SR, Foster DC, Hammond AK, Lok S;  
 XX  
 DR WPI; 2001-016096/02.  
 DR N-PSDB; AAA54473.  
 XX  
 XX New cytokine receptor mouse zcytor 10, useful for detecting ligands that

PT stimulate proliferation or development of hematopoietic, lymphoid and  
 PT myeloid cells.  
 XX  
 PS Example 17; Page 120-121; 134pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC Isolating a nucleotide which encodes the zcytor 10 cytokine receptor  
 CC enables the production of recombinant cells expressing the receptor.  
 CC Those cells can then be used to detect the presence of a modulator of  
 CC zcytor10 protein by culturing the cells in the presence of a test ligand  
 CC and comparing levels of activity of mouse zcytor10 in the presence and  
 CC absence of the test sample. Similarly, detection of zcytor10 receptor  
 CC ligand within a test sample can be achieved. The method comprising  
 CC contacting a test sample containing an amino acid sequence from Cys15 or  
 CC Gly25 to Pro230 of the zcytor 10 cytokine receptor and detecting the  
 CC binding of the polypeptide to a ligand in the sample. Specified peptide  
 CC fragments of the zcytor 10 cytokine receptor and the methods described  
 CC are used to identify ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or  
 CC development of haematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells. Peptide  
 CC fragments of the cytokine receptor are useful for treating lymphoid,  
 CC immune, inflammatory, splenic, blood or bone disorders and for generating  
 CC antibodies directed against the receptor. A vector expressing a secreted  
 CC human zcytor 10 heterodimer is constructed. In this construct the  
 CC extracellular cytokine binding domain of zcytor 10 is fused to the heavy  
 CC chain of IGG gamma and the extracellular portion of the heteromeric  
 CC cytokine receptor subunit (an interleukin receptor subunit) is fused to  
 CC human kappa light chain (See GENESEQ record AAA54474). The two sequences  
 CC are fused together using two primers (AAA54475, AAA54476)  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHVNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHVNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVGFPLYSLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVGFPLYSLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQORSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QGQNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQORSLSPGK 330

RESULT 3  
 AAM47856  
 ID AAM47856 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 XX  
 XX AAM47856;  
 XX  
 XX 22-FEB-2002 (first entry)  
 DT  
 XX  
 DE Human Ig-gamma1 heavy chain constant region amino acid sequence.  
 XX  
 KW Human; immunoadhesin; intercellular adhesion molecule; ICAM-1;  
 KW human rhinovirus; immunoglobulin heavy chain; J chain; HRV; common cold;  
 KW transgenic plant.  
 XX



Homo sapiens.  
WO2000183529-A2.  
08-NOV-2001.  
28-APR-2001; 2001WO-US013932.  
28-APR-2000; 2000US-0200298P.  
(PLAN-) PLANET BIOTECHNOLOGY INC.  
Larrick JW, Wycoff KL;  
WPI; 2002-041481/05.  
N-PSDB; ABA05265.  
Immunoadhesin for treating human rhinovirus infection comprises chimeric intercellular adhesion molecule-1, and optionally a J chain and secretory component in association.  
Disclosure; Fig 7; 138pp; English.  
The invention relates to an immunoadhesin comprising: (a) a chimeric intercellular adhesion molecule (ICAM)-1 comprising a rhinovirus receptor protein linked to at least a portion of an immunoglobulin heavy chain; and (b) optionally a J chain and secretory component associated with the chimeric ICAM-1 molecule. The immunoadhesin has plant-specific glycosylation and virucide activity. The immunoadhesin is useful for reducing infection by human rhinovirus (HRV) and hence the initiation or spread of the common cold by HRV. The immunoadhesin binds to HRV and reduces its infectivity, competing with cell surface ICAM-1 for binding sites, interfering with virus entry or uncoating and directing premature release of viral RNA and formation of empty capsids. Expression of the immunoadhesin in plants would be tetrameric, rather than dimeric. Immunoadhesin having multiple binding sites have a higher effective affinity for the virus, thereby increasing the effectiveness of the immunoadhesin. Association of secretory component and immunoglobulin J chain increases the stability of the immunoadhesin in the mucosal environment. Production is significantly less expensive in plants than in animal cell culture and production in plants is safer for human use, since plants are not known to harbor any animal viruses. The present sequence is that of a human immunoglobulin protein sequence, useful to the invention  
Sequence 330 AA;  
Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 5; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
61 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGQTQICNVNHPKSTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPPELPGG 120  
61 GLYSLSVVTVPPSSSLGQTQICNVNHPKSTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPPELPGG 120  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
181 STYRVSVLTIVLHQMNGKEYCKVSKNALPAPELTKISKAKVQPEPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
181 STYRVSVLTIVLHQMNGKEYCKVSKNALPAPELTKISKAKVQPEPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGPYSDIAVEVESNQENPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFSLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGPYSDIAVEVESNQENPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFSLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
301 QGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
|||||

Db 301 QGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
RESULT 4  
AAE21960  
ID AAE21960 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
XX  
AC AAE21960;  
XX  
DT 25-JUL-2002 (first entry)  
XX  
DE Human death domain containing receptor (DR6) protein-related protein.  
XX  
KW Human; therapy; death domain containing receptor; DR6; receptor; anaemia;  
KW apoptosis; rheumatoid arthritis; eczema; asthma; psoriasis; pancreatitis;  
KW diabetes; cancer; multiple sclerosis; Graves disease; glomerulonephritis;  
KW transplant rejection; systemic lupus erythematosus; hepatitis; cirrhosis;  
KW autoimmune; gastritis; dermatosis; cardiopathy; infertility; haemostatic;  
KW H. pylori-associated ulceration; antiinflammatory; vasotropic; virucide;  
KW acquired immunodeficiency syndrome; AIDS; human immunodeficiency virus;  
KW HIV; haemolytic uraemic syndrome; HUS; immunodeficiency; neuroprotective;  
KW adult respiratory distress syndrome; ARDS; cytostatic; thyromimetic;  
KW dermatological; hepatotropic; antibacterial.  
XX  
OS Homo sapiens.  
XX  
FN WO2001:85209-A2.  
XX  
PD 15-NOV-2001.  
XX  
PF 30-APR-2001; 2001WO-US011735.  
XX  
PR 10-MAY-2000; 2000US-0203015P.  
XX  
PA (ELIL) LILLY & CO ELI.  
PI Heuer JG, Liu J, Na S, Song HY, Yang D;  
XX  
XX WPI; 2002-351283/38.  
DR  
XX  
XX Treating or preventing T cell or Th2 cell mediated condition e.g.; asthma  
PT or multiple sclerosis in mammal, comprises administering composition  
PT comprising death domain containing receptor, DR6 agonist or antagonist.  
XX  
PS Disclosure; Page 132-133; 133pp; English.  
XX  
CC The invention relates to a method for treating or preventing a T cell  
CC mediated condition or a Th2 cell mediated condition in a mammal. The  
CC method comprising administering to the mammal a pharmaceutical  
CC composition comprising a death domain containing receptor (DR6) agonist  
CC or antagonist. The method is useful for treating or preventing a T cell  
CC mediated condition or a Th2 cell mediated condition in a mammal. A DR6  
CC agonist is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or  
CC preventing at least one symptom associated with aberrant apoptosis, graft  
CC -versus-host disease (GVHD), rheumatoid arthritis, eczema, asthma, atopy,  
CC inflammatory bowel disease, vasculitis, psoriasis, pancreatitis, insulin-  
CC dependent diabetes mellitus, cancer, multiple sclerosis, Hashimoto's  
CC thyroiditis, Graves disease, transplant rejection, systemic lupus  
CC erythematosus, autoimmune dermatosis, autoimmune cardiopathy, autoimmune  
CC infertility, Behcet's disease, autoimmune gastritis, fibrosing lung  
CC disease, organ rejection after transplantation, thrombotic  
CC thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), chronic anaemia, myelodysplasia, multiple organ  
CC uraemic syndrome (HUS), aplastic anaemia, myelodysplasia, multiple organ  
CC dysfunction syndrome (MDS), adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS)  
CC or a condition or symptom related to the above mentioned diseases in a  
CC mammal. An DR6 antagonist is useful in the manufacture of a medicament  
CC for treating or preventing at least one symptom associated with  
CC immunodeficiency, aberrant apoptosis, bacterial, viral or microbial  
CC infection, complications of infection, human immunodeficiency virus  
CC (HIV), HIV-induced lymphoma, HIV-induced acquired immunodeficiency  
CC syndrome (AIDS), fulminant viral hepatitis B, fulminant viral hepatitis  
CC C, autoimmune hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, chronic cirrhosis, H. pylori  
CC associated ulceration, cytoprotection during cancer treatment,

CC recuperation from chemotherapy, recuperation from irradiation therapy, or  
 CC a condition or symptom related to the above mentioned diseases in a  
 CC mammal. The present sequence is human DR6 protein-related protein  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 5; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKGRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKGRW 300  
 QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QQGNVFSCVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 5  
 ID ABB81641 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 AC ABB81641;  
 XX  
 XX 25-SEP-2002 (first entry)  
 DE Human IgG gamma 1 heavy chain SEQ ID NO:15.  
 KW Human; zcytor19; cytokine receptor; immunosuppressive; cytostatic;  
 KW antirheumatic; antiarthritic; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;  
 KW antidiabetic; nephrotropic; dermatological; anti-HIV; haemostatic;  
 KW vaccine; immune system; T-cell specific leukaemia; lymphoma; lupus;  
 KW autoimmune disease; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; HIV;  
 KW diabetes mellitus; inflammatory bowel disease; Crohn's disease; asthma;  
 KW immunologic renal disease; glomerulonephritis; vasculitis; polyarteritis;  
 KW mesangioproliferative disease; chronic lymphocytic leukaemia; bronchitis;  
 KW secondary glomerulonephritis; scleroderma; amyloidosis; multiple myeloma;  
 KW haemolytic uraemic syndrome; renal neoplasm; urological neoplasm;  
 KW emphysema; chronic airway disease.  
 XX  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX  
 XX WO20024209-A2.  
 XX  
 XX 06-JUN-2002.  
 XX  
 XX 28-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044808.  
 XX  
 XX 28-NOV-2000; 2000US-0253561P.  
 XX  
 XX 07-FEB-2001; 2001US-0267211P.  
 XX  
 XX (ZYMO) ZYMOGENETICS INC.  
 XX  
 XX Presnell SR, Xu W, Novak JB, Whitmore TE, Grant FU;  
 FI  
 XX WPI; 2002-527700/56.  
 DR

DR N-PSDB; ABQ73076.  
 XX Novel Zcytor19 polypeptides and polynucleotides useful for stimulating  
 PT immune responses in animals for producing antibodies, and for treating  
 PT autoimmune diseases, leukemia and asthma.  
 XX  
 PS Example 7; Page 171-172; 200pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC The present invention describes an isolated human zcytor19 protein (I),  
 CC and truncated zcytor19 proteins. (I) has immunosuppressive, cytostatic,  
 CC antirheumatic, antiarthritic, neuroprotective, antiinflammatory, cytostatic,  
 CC antidiabetic, nephrotropic, dermatological, anti-HIV and haemostatic  
 CC activities, and can be used in vaccines. (I) or an antibody binding (I)  
 CC can be used for suppressing the immune system for reducing rejection of  
 CC tissue or organ transplants and grafts and for treating T-cell specific  
 CC leukaemias or lymphomas and autoimmune diseases including rheumatoid  
 CC arthritis, multiple sclerosis, diabetes mellitus, inflammatory bowel  
 CC disease and Crohn's disease. The antibodies can also be used for treating  
 CC immunologic renal diseases, glomerulonephritis, mesangioproliferative  
 CC disease, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, secondary glomerulonephritis or  
 CC vasculitis associated with lupus, polyarteritis, scleroderma, HIV-related  
 CC diseases, amyloidosis and haemolytic uraemic syndrome. (I) and the  
 CC antibodies can also be used for renal or urological neoplasms and  
 CC multiple myelomas, asthma, bronchitis, emphysema and other chronic airway  
 CC diseases. Human zcytor19 is located to chromosome 1, more specifically to  
 CC chromosome 1p36.11. The present sequence represents a human IGG gamma 1  
 CC heavy chain protein, which is used in an example from the present  
 CC invention  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 5; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVSLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKKVSNNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QQGNVFSCVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 6  
 ABB05736  
 ID ABB05736 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 XX  
 AC ABB05736;  
 XX  
 XX 01-MAY-2002 (first entry)  
 XX  
 XX Human immunoglobulin G gamma 1 protein sequence SEQ ID NO:38.  
 XX  
 XX Zcytor17; chromosome 5; Sg11; cytokine receptor; immunomodulatory;  
 KW antinflammatory; antiviral; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; cytostatic;  
 KW muscular; lymphoid; immune; inflammatory; splenic; blood; bone;

infection; immunosuppression; cytotoxicity; leukopenia; Crohn's disease; autoimmune disease; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; cancer; inflammatory disease; pancreatitis; inflammatory bowel disease.

Homo sapiens.

WO200200721-A2.

03-JAN-2002.

26-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020484.

26-JUN-2000; 2000US-0214282P.

29-JUN-2000; 2000US-0214955P.

08-FEB-2001; 2001US-0267963P.

(ZYMO.) ZYMOGENETICS INC.

Sprecher CA, Presnell SR, Gao Z, Whitmore TE, Kuijper JL;

Maurer MF;

WPI; 2002-090519/12.

N-PSDB; ABA93797.

Isolated polynucleotide encoding a cytokine receptor zcytor17 which is useful for treating and diagnosing lymphoid, immune, inflammatory, splenic, blood or bone disorders.

Example 17; Page 187-188; 235pp; English.

The present invention describes a cytokine receptor designated zcytor17. Zcytor17 has immunomodulatory, anti-inflammatory, antiviral, cytostatic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic and muscular activities. The zcytor17 proteins are useful for treating and diagnosing lymphoid, immune, inflammatory, splenic, blood or bone disorders. Agonists or anti-zcytor17 antibodies are useful in stimulating cell-mediated immunity and for stimulating lymphocyte proliferation, such as in the treatment of infections involving immunosuppression, including certain viral infections. They are also useful for inducing cytotoxicity and for treating leukopenias. Antagonist of zcytor17 polypeptides are useful for treating autoimmune diseases (e.g. rheumatoid arthritis and multiple sclerosis), inflammatory diseases (e.g. Crohn's disease), cancer, pancreatitis, and inflammatory bowel disease. Zcytor17 was mapped to chromosome 5, specifically to the 5q11 chromosomal region. ABA93767 to ABA93843 and ABB05730 to ABB05745 represent sequences used in the exemplification of the present invention

Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 5; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

61 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTCTCPCPAPELGG 120

61 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTCTCPCPAPELGG 120

121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYVDGVVHNKTRPREQYN 180

121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKENWYVDGVVHNKTRPREQYN 180

181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240

181 STYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240

241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFPLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
DB 301 QQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 7

ABP71856

ID ABP71856 standard; protein; 330 AA.

XX AC ABP71856;

XX 17-APR-2003 (first entry)

XX Human IgG1 Fc gamma region.

XX Human; fusion protein; IGE Fc epsilon; IgG Fc gamma; Fc epsilonRI; allergy;  
FcepsilonRII; Fc gammaRIIb; protein therapy; IGE; IgG; asthma; hay fever;  
KW allergic asthma; allergic rhinitis; hay fever; food allergy;  
KW atopic dermatitis; drug allergy; peanut allergen.

XX Homo sapiens.

XX Key Location/Qualifiers

FT Region 1..98

FT /label= CH1 region

FT Region 99..113

FT /label= Hinge region

FT Region 114..223

FT /label= CH2 region

FT Region 224..330

FT /label= CH3 region

XX WO2002102320-A2.

XX 27-DEC-2002.

XX 14-JUN-2002; 2002WO-US019448.

XX 15-JUN-2001; 2001US-0298710P.

XX (TANO-) TANOX INC.

XX An L, Wu H, Fung MSC;

XX WPI; 2003-167440/16.

XX New fusion protein which binds to Fc epsilonRI or RII receptor and  
FcgammaRIIb receptor, useful for treating or preventing allergies and  
asthma, comprises an IGE Fc epsilon fragment and an Igg Fc gamma fragment.

XX Disclosure; Fig 5; 32pp; English.

XX The invention relates to a novel fusion protein comprising an IGE  
Fc epsilon fragment and an Igg Fc gamma fragment, which binds to an  
Fc epsilonRI and/or Fc epsilonRII receptor and an Fc gammaRIIb receptor. The  
fusion protein of the invention may have a use in protein therapy. The  
fusion protein is useful in treating or preventing IGE-mediated allergies  
and asthma, such as allergic asthma, allergic rhinitis, hay fever, food  
allergy, atopic dermatitis and drug allergy. The allergic response is  
particularly caused by peanut allergen. The present sequence represents  
the human Igg1 Fc gamma fragment

XX Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTCTCPCPAPELGG 120

Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTVDKRVKPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPRREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPRREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QCGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QCGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 8

AAE32915  
 ID AAE32915 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 AC AAE32915;  
 XX  
 XX  
 DT 24-MAR-2003 (first entry)  
 XX  
 DE Human immunoglobulin G1 (IgG1) heavy chain Fc region.  
 XX  
 KW T-cell; immunogenic; therapy; human; immunoglobulin G1; IgG1;  
 XX  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX  
 PN WO200279232-A2.  
 XX  
 PD 10-OCT-2002.  
 XX  
 PF 30-MAR-2002; 2002WO-US009815.  
 XX  
 PR 30-MAR-2001; 2001US-0280625P.  
 XX  
 PA (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP.  
 XX  
 PI Gillies SD;  
 XX  
 DR WPI; 2003-103259/09.  
 XX

Reducing the immunogenicity of a fusion protein comprises changing an amino acid within the junction region to reduce the ability of the candidate T-cell epitope identified within the junction spanning to interact with T-cell receptor.  
 XX  
 PS Disclosure; Page 49-50; 68pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC The invention relates to a method for reducing the immunogenicity of a fusion protein which involves identifying a candidate T-cell epitope within a junction spanning a fusion junction of a fusion protein, and changing an amino acid within the junction region to reduce the ability of the candidate T-cell epitope to interact with a T-cell receptor. The method is useful for reducing the immunogenicity of a fusion protein. It is useful for analysing, changing or modifying one or more amino acids in the junction region of a fusion protein to identify a T-cell epitope and reduce its ability to interact with a T-cell receptor. The less immunogenic fusion proteins are useful in providing therapeutic treatment. The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G1 (IgG1) heavy chain Fc region used to illustrate the method of the invention  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPFVTVSMNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPFVTVSMNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSVTVVPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTVDKRVKPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSVTVVPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTVDKRVKPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPRREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPRREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QCGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QCGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 9

AAE32627  
 ID AAE32627 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 AC AAE32627;  
 XX  
 XX  
 DT 24-MAR-2003 (first entry)  
 XX  
 DE Human immunoglobulin G1 (IgG1) heavy chain Fc region.  
 XX  
 KW Human; immunogenic; therapy; immunoglobulin G1; IgG1.  
 XX  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX  
 PN WO200279415-A2.  
 XX  
 PD 10-OCT-2002.  
 XX  
 PF 29-MAR-2002; 2002WO-US009650.  
 XX  
 PR 30-MAR-2001; 2001US-0280625P.  
 XX  
 PA (LEXI-) LEXIGEN PHARM CORP.  
 XX  
 PI Gillies SD;  
 XX  
 DR WPI; 2003-111794/10.  
 XX

Reducing the immunogenicity of a fusion protein by changing an amino acid within the junction region spanning a fusion junction of a fusion protein to reduce the ability of the candidate T-cell epitope to interact with a T-cell receptor.  
 XX  
 PS Disclosure; Page 49-50; 67pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC The present invention relates to a method of reducing the immunogenicity of a fusion protein. The method involves identifying a candidate T-cell epitope within a junction region spanning a fusion junction of a fusion protein and changing an amino acid within the junction region to reduce the ability of the candidate T-cell epitope to interact with a T-cell receptor. The method is useful for reducing the immunogenicity of fusion proteins for use in therapy. The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G1 (IgG1) heavy chain Fc region. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGG 120  
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGG 120

121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPKREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPKREEQYN 180

181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNKGYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNKGYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240

241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

301 QCGNVFSCVMHEALHNYTKQSLSPGK 330  
301 QCGNVFSCVMHEALHNYTKQSLSPGK 330

SU-10  
R82103  
ABR82103 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
ABR82103;

23-SEP-2003 (first entry)  
Human DR6 related amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:5.

Human; DR6; B-cell mediated disease; immunosuppressive; antirheumatic;  
antiarthritic; antiasthmatic; dermatological; antiinflammatory;  
antipsoriatic; antidiabetic; cytostatic; neuroprotective; thyromimetic;  
antithyroid; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; vasotrophic; virucide;  
hepatotropic; antibacterial; antiulcer; haemostatic; antianaemic;  
antimicrobial; anti-HIV; DR6 agonist; DR6 antagonist; immunity.

Homo sapiens.  
WO2003051290-A2.  
26-JUN-2003.  
10-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US037596.  
17-DEC-2001; 2001US-0342632P.  
(ELIL ) LILLY & CO ELI.  
Liu J, Na S, Song HY, Yang D;  
WPI; 2003-541604/51.  
Treating or preventing a B cell mediated condition e.g., chronic  
hepatitis or chronic cirrhosis, in a mammal by administering a  
pharmaceutical composition comprising a DR6 agonist or DR6 antagonist to  
the mammal.  
Disclosure; Page 96-97; 97pp; English.  
The present invention describes a method (M1) for treating or preventing  
a B cell mediated condition in a mammal by administering a pharmaceutical  
composition comprising a DR6 agonist or DR6 antagonist to the mammal.  
Also described: (1) inhibiting B cell mediated immunity in a mammal, by

administering a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one DR6  
agonist; (2) use of a DR6 agonist in the manufacture of a medicament for  
treating or preventing at least one symptom associated with conditions  
(C1) such as aberrant apoptosis, graft-versus-host disease (GVHD), atopy,  
rheumatoid arthritis, asthma, eczema, inflammatory bowel disease, cancer,  
vasculitis, psoriasis, insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus, pancreatitis,  
psoriasis, multiple sclerosis, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, Graves' disease,  
transplant rejection, systemic lupus erythematosus, Behcet's disease,  
autoimmune nephropathy, autoimmune haematopathy, idiopathic interstitial  
pneumonia, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, autoimmune dermatosis,  
autoimmune cardiopathy, autoimmune infertility, autoimmune gastritis,  
fibrosing lung disease, fulminant viral hepatitis B, fulminant viral  
hepatitis C, autoimmune hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, chronic cirrhosis,  
Helicobacter pylori-associated ulceration, organ rejection after  
transplantation, chronic glomerulonephritis, thrombotic thrombocytopenic  
purpura (TTP) and haemolytic uraemic syndrome (HUS), aplastic anaemia,  
myelodysplasia, multiple organ dysfunction syndrome (MDS), adult  
respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), and at least one condition or  
symptom related to the conditions, in a mammal; and (3) use of DR6  
antagonist in the manufacture of a medicament for treating or preventing  
at least one symptom associated with conditions (C2) such as aberrant  
apoptosis, immunodeficiency, bacterial infection, viral infection,  
microbial infection, complications of infection, HIV, HIV-induced  
lymphoma, HIV-induced AIDS, fulminant viral hepatitis B, fulminant viral  
hepatitis C, autoimmune hepatitis, chronic hepatitis, chronic cirrhosis,  
recuperation from chemotherapy, recuperation from irradiation therapy,  
and at least one condition or symptom related to the conditions, in a  
mammal. DR6 has immunosuppressive, antirheumatic, antiarthritic,  
antiasthmatic, dermatological, antiinflammatory, antipsoriatic,  
antidiabetic, cytostatic, neuroprotective, thyromimetic, antithyroid,  
nephrotropic, antiinfertility, vasotrophic, virucide, hepatotropic,  
antibacterial, antiulcer, haemostatic, antianaemic, antimicrobial and  
anti-HIV activities. (M1) is useful for treating or preventing at least  
one symptom associated with (C1) in a mammal, preferably human, by  
administering DR6 agonist, and for treating or preventing at least one  
symptom associated with (C2) by administering DR6 antagonist. The present  
sequence represents a human DR6 related amino acid sequence, which is  
given in the exemplification of the present invention

XX  
SQ  
Sequence 330 AA;  
Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGG 120  
DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGG 120

QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPKREEQYN 180  
DB 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPKREEQYN 180

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNKGYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNKGYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

QY 301 QCGNVFSCVMHEALHNYTKQSLSPGK 330  
DB 301 QCGNVFSCVMHEALHNYTKQSLSPGK 330

RESULT 11  
AA031102

```

ID AAC31102 standard; protein; 330 AA.
XX AC
XX AAO31102;
XX DT
XX DE
XX DT 06-OCT-2003 (first entry)
XX DE
XX DE Human A2-G8 SCF antibody heavy chain constant region.
XX KW
XX KW Human; antibody; stem cell factor; mast cell growth factor; asthma; SCF;
XX KW steel factor; c-kit ligand; gene therapy; heavy chain.
XX OS
XX OS Homo sapiens.
XX PN
XX PN WO2003051311-A2.
XX PD
XX PD 26-JUN-2003.
XX PF
XX PF 16-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US040227.
XX PR
XX PR 17-DEC-2001; 2001US-0342174P.
XX PA
XX PA (FARB ) BAYER CORP.
XX PI
XX PI Takeuchi T, Tomkinson A, Neben S;
XX DR
XX DR WPI; 2003-523500/49.
XX DR N-PSDB; AAL62618.
XX PT
XX PT New purified human antibody that binds to stem cell factor protein,
XX PT useful for preparing a composition for treating asthma.
XX PS
XX PS Example 10; Page 47-48; 94pp; English.
XX CC
XX CC The invention provides human antibodies that bind to stem cell factor
XX CC (SCF) protein. SCF is also known as mast cell growth factor, steel factor
XX CC or c-kit ligand. Antibodies of the invention are useful for preparing
XX CC compositions for treating asthma. They are also used in gene therapy. The
XX CC present sequence is human SCF antibody heavy chain constant region.
XX SQ
XX SQ Sequence 330 AA;
XX
XX Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;
XX Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;
XX Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
XX
XX QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60
XX DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60
XX
XX QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
XX DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
XX
XX QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDILMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
XX DB 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDILMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
XX
XX QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNGKYEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
XX DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
XX
XX QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
XX DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
XX
XX QY 301 QOQNVFSCSVWHEALHHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
XX DB 301 QOQNVFSCSVWHEALHHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
XX
XX RESULT 12
XX ABR55836
XX ID ABR55836 standard; protein; 330 AA.
XX AC
XX ABR55836;
XX DT
XX DE
XX DT 02-SEP-2003 (first entry)
XX DE
XX DE Anti-Ang-2 antibody IgG1 constant region.
XX KW
XX KW Ang-2; angiotensin-2; anorectic; cytostatic; antiarteriosclerotic;
XX KW gynaecological; antiinflammatory; osteopathic; antipsoriatic; cancer;
XX KW angiogenesis; antibody; human.
XX OS
XX OS Homo sapiens.
XX PN
XX PN WO2003030833-A2.
XX PD
XX PD 17-APR-2003.
XX PF
XX PF 11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032613.
XX PR
XX PR 11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328604P.
XX PR 10-OCT-2002; 2002US-00269805.
XX PA
XX PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.
XX PI
XX PI Olinier JD;
XX DR
XX DR WPI; 2003-504963/47.
XX PT
XX PT New specific binding agents (i.e. anti-Angiotensin-2 antibodies), useful
XX PT for inhibiting undesired angiogenesis, or treating e.g. cancers, obesity,
XX PT hemangioma, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis or endometriosis.
XX PS
XX PS Example 4; Page 96; 161pp; English.
XX CC
XX CC The invention relates to a specific binding agent, which comprises at
XX CC least one peptide selected from any of 62 peptides (ABR55769-830) or its
XX CC fragment. The binding agents are antibodies that recognize and bind to
XX CC angiotensin-2 (Ang-2). The specific binding agent, particularly the
XX CC antibody, is useful for inhibiting undesired angiogenesis, treating
XX CC cancers, inhibiting undesired angiogenesis, modulating or inhibiting Ang-
XX CC 2 activity, modulating vascular permeability or plasma leakage, or
XX CC treating a disease (e.g. ocular neovascular disease, obesity,
XX CC haemangioblastoma, haemangioma, arteriosclerosis, inflammatory disease,
XX CC inflammatory disorders, atherosclerosis, endometriosis, neoplastic
XX CC disease, bone-related disease, or psoriasis) in a mammal. The present
XX CC sequence represents a human IgG1 constant region of an anti-Ang-2
XX CC antibody.
XX SQ
XX SQ Sequence 330 AA;
XX
XX Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;
XX Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;
XX Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
XX
XX QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60
XX DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60
XX
XX QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
XX DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
XX
XX QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDILMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
XX DB 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDILMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
XX
XX QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNGKYEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
XX DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
XX
XX QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
XX DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

```

301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 330  
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 330

RESULT 13  
AAO30893 standard; protein, 330 AA.

AAO30893;  
22-SEP-2003 (first entry)

Human immunoglobulin gamma (IgG) 1 constant region.

Cytokine; interleukin-2; IL-2; cancer; viral infection; immune disorder;  
gene therapy; immunoglobulin; Ig; human.

Homo sapiens.

WO2003048334-A2.

12-JUN-2003.

04-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US038780.

04-DEC-2001; 2001US-0337113P.

12-APR-2002; 2002US-0371966P.

(EMDL-) EMD LEXIGEN RES CENT CORP.

Gillies SD;

WPI; 2003-513757/48.

New fusion protein comprising a non-IL-2 moiety fused to a mutant IL-2 moiety, useful for preparing a composition for treating cancer, viral infections or immune disorders.

Example 1; Page 51-53; 71pp; English.

The invention relates to cytokine fusion proteins with increased therapeutic index and methods for increasing the therapeutic index of such fusion proteins. The fusion protein comprises a non-interleukin-2 (IL-2) moiety fused to a mutant IL-2 moiety. It is useful for preparing a composition for treating cancer, viral infections or immune disorders. The fusion protein is also used in gene therapy. The present sequence is human immunoglobulin gamma (IgG) constant region. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention

Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 6; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGDTYICNVNHPKSTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELGG 120

61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGDTYICNVNHPKSTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELGG 120

121 PSVFLFPPPKDMLISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180

121 PSVFLFPPPKDMLISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180

181 STYRVSVLTIVLHQMNGKEKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240

181 STYRVSVLTIVLHQMNGKEKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTIISKAKQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240

QY 241 LTRNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYSLKTVDKSRW 300  
DB 241 LTRNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYSLKTVDKSRW 300  
QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 330  
DB 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 330

RESULT 14

ADFL1389  
ID ADF11389 standard; protein; 330 AA.

XX ADF11389;

XX 12-FEB-2004 (first entry)

Anti-OPGL antibody heavy chain constant region SEQ ID NO:2.

human; antibody; osteoprotegerin ligand; OPGL; osteopenic disorder;  
osteoarthritic; antiarthritic; cytostatic; gene therapy; bone disorder;  
osteoporosis; bone loss; arthritis; Paget's disease; osteopenia.

OS Homo sapiens.

PN WO2003086289-A2.

PD 23-OCT-2003.

PF 07-APR-2003; 2003WO-US010749.

PR 05-APR-2002; 2002US-0370407P.

PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

PI Boyle WJ, Medlock E, Sullivan JK, Elliott RL, Martin F, Huang H;

XX WPI; 2003-845253/78.

DR N-PSDB; ADF11388.

XX New isolated antibody that specifically binds osteoprotegerin ligand,  
PT useful for diagnosing or treating bone disorders, such as osteoporosis,  
PT bone loss from arthritis, Paget's disease or osteopenia.

PS Example 3; SEQ ID NO 2; 156pp; English.

The present invention describes an isolated human antibody (I) that specifically binds osteoprotegerin ligand (OPGL). Also described: (1) a pharmaceutical composition comprising a pharmaceutical carrier and a therapeutic amount of (I); (2) methods of treating an osteopenic disorder in a patient, comprising administering to a patient the pharmaceutical composition of (I) or a pharmaceutical amount of (I); and (3) a method for detecting OPGL in a biological sample, comprising contacting the sample with (I) under conditions that allow for binding of the antibody to OPGL, and measuring the level of bound antibody in the sample. (I) has osteopathic, antiarthritic and cytostatic activities, and can be used in gene therapy. The composition and methods are useful in diagnosing or treating bone disorders, such as osteoporosis, bone loss from arthritis, Paget's disease or osteopenia. The antibody (I) may also be used for detecting OPGL in biological samples and in identifying cells or tissues that produce the protein. The present sequence represents a sequence which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.

Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 7; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60



QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 DB 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 DB 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
 DB 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 15

AD E97351 standard; protein; 330 AA.  
 XX AC ADE97351;  
 XX DT 12-FEB-2004 (first entry)  
 XX DE Human IgG1 heavy chain constant region protein - SEQ ID 20.  
 XX KW immunoadhesin; immunoglobulin heavy chain; J chain; joining; toxin;  
 KW virucide; antibacterial; anthrax; rhinovirus infection; common cold;  
 KW intercellular adhesion molecule; ICAM-1; human; constant region; IGG.  
 XX OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX PN WO2003064992-A2.  
 XX PD 07-AUG-2003.  
 XX PF 25-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US034197.  
 XX PR 26-OCT-2001; 2001US-00047542.  
 XX PA (PLAN-) PLANET BIOTECHNOLOGY INC.  
 PA (LARR/) LARRICK J W.  
 PA (WYCO/) WYCOFF K L.  
 XX PI Larrick JW, Wycoff KL;  
 XX WI; 2003-636816/60.  
 XX DR N-PSDB; ADE97350, ADE97376.  
 XX PT New immunoadhesin, useful for treating anthrax and rhinovirus, comprises  
 PT chimeric toxin receptor protein linked to immunoglobulin heavy chain, and  
 PT J chain and secretory component associated with the chimeric toxin  
 PT receptor protein.  
 XX PS Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 20; 286pp; English.  
 XX CC The invention relates to a novel immunoadhesin comprising a chimeric  
 CC toxin receptor protein consisting of a toxin receptor protein linked to  
 CC at least a portion of an immunoglobulin heavy chain with a J (joining)  
 CC chain and secretory component (SC) associated with the chimeric toxin  
 CC receptor protein. The immunoadhesin comprises a chimeric bacterial or  
 CC viral toxin receptor protein and the immunoadhesin has plant-specific  
 CC glycosylation. The immunoadhesin of the invention demonstrates virucide  
 CC and antibacterial activities and may be useful for reducing the binding  
 CC of a viral or bacterial antigen to a host cell and thus for treating or  
 CC preventing anthrax, as well as human rhinovirus infection which results  
 CC in the common cold. The current sequence is that of the human  
 CC immunoadhesin-related protein of the invention.

XX SQ Sequence 330 AA;  
 Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 7; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.7e-122;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPDPVTVSNVSGALTSGLVHTFFAVLOSS 60  
 DB 1 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPPDPVTVSNVSGALTSGLVHTFFAVLOSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 DB 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 DB 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
 DB 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 16:59:34  
 Job time : 129.246 secs



GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.  
(protein - protein search, using sw model  
n on: October 27, 2004, 17:04:05 ; Search time 100.996 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1059.356 Million cell updates/sec

US-10-000-439-2  
Effect score: 1764  
quence: 1 ASTKGPSVFLAPLAPSKSTSG.....MHEALHHYQSRSLSPCK 330

oring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 1370721 seqs, 324215800 residues  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Published Applications AA: \*  
1: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
2: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/PCT\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
3: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US06\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
4: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US06\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
5: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
6: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/PCTUS\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
7: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
8: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
9: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09A\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
10: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09B\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
11: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09C\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
12: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09C\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
13: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10A\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
14: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10B\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
15: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10C\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
16: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10C\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*  
17: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10C\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
18: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US11\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
19: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US60\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*  
20: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US60\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1764	100.0	330	10	US-09-847-208-2
2	1764	100.0	330	14	US-10-000-439-2
3	1729	98.0	330	10	US-09-995-898A-15
4	1729	98.0	330	10	US-09-892-949-38
5	1729	98.0	330	13	US-10-047-542-20
6	1729	98.0	330	14	US-10-269-805-68
7	1729	98.0	330	14	US-10-310-719-8
8	1729	98.0	330	14	US-10-112-592-1
9	1729	98.0	330	14	US-10-320-231A-81
10	1729	98.0	330	14	US-10-383-902A-6
11	1729	98.0	330	15	US-10-408-901-2
12	1729	98.0	330	15	US-10-420-034A-15
13	1729	98.0	330	15	US-10-257-907-5

14	1729	98.0	330	15	US-10-656-769-2	Sequence 2, Appli
15	1729	98.0	330	16	US-10-772-531-38	Sequence 38, Appli
16	1729	98.0	330	17	US-10-479-326-1	Sequence 1, Appli
17	1729	98.0	330	10	US-09-990-586-98	Sequence 98, Appli
18	1729	98.0	332	14	US-10-310-113-167	Sequence 167, App
19	1729	98.0	332	14	US-10-230-880-98	Sequence 98, Appli
20	1729	98.0	333	15	US-10-272-899A-8	Sequence 8, Appli
21	1729	98.0	335	15	US-10-272-899A-72	Sequence 72, Appli
22	1729	98.0	371	14	US-10-157-408-7	Sequence 7, Appli
23	1729	98.0	371	14	US-10-097-044A-7	Sequence 7, Appli
24	1729	98.0	371	17	US-10-769-247-7	Sequence 7, Appli
25	1729	98.0	442	15	US-10-226-435A-12	Sequence 12, Appli
26	1729	98.0	442	17	US-10-487-332-12	Sequence 12, Appli
27	1729	98.0	444	14	US-10-150-475A-6	Sequence 6, Appli
28	1729	98.0	444	16	US-10-704-522-6	Sequence 6, Appli
29	1729	98.0	444	16	US-10-645-215-6	Sequence 6, Appli
30	1729	98.0	445	14	US-10-320-231A-79	Sequence 79, Appli
31	1729	98.0	445	15	US-10-408-901-34	Sequence 34, Appli
32	1729	98.0	445	15	US-10-408-901-42	Sequence 42, Appli
33	1729	98.0	446	15	US-10-408-901-30	Sequence 30, Appli
34	1729	98.0	446	15	US-10-408-901-38	Sequence 38, Appli
35	1729	98.0	446	15	US-10-408-901-46	Sequence 46, Appli
36	1729	98.0	446	15	US-10-408-901-50	Sequence 50, Appli
37	1729	98.0	446	15	US-10-435-299-7	Sequence 7, Appli
38	1729	98.0	447	10	US-09-256-156-1	Sequence 1, Appli
39	1729	98.0	448	15	US-10-378-567-2	Sequence 2, Appli
40	1729	98.0	451	9	US-09-822-698A-26	Sequence 26, Appli
41	1729	98.0	453	17	US-10-813-483-6	Sequence 6, Appli
42	1729	98.0	467	15	US-10-108-260A-4293	Sequence 4293, Ap
43	1729	98.0	467	15	US-10-656-769-32	Sequence 32, Appli
44	1729	98.0	469	15	US-10-656-769-20	Sequence 20, Appli
45	1729	98.0	469	15	US-10-656-769-26	Sequence 26, Appli

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
US-09-847-208-2  
; Sequence 2, Application US/09847208  
; Publication No. US20030082190A1  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew  
; APPLICANT: Zhang, Ke  
; APPLICANT: Zhu, Daocheng  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND TREATMENT OF  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE-MEDIATED ALLERGIC DISEASES  
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.002A  
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-01  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 177  
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0  
; SEQ ID NO 2  
; LENGTH: 330  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-09-847-208-2

Query Match	100.0%	Score 1764;	DB 10;	Length 330;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%;	Pred. No. 1.2e-128;		
Matches 330;	Conservative 0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0;	Gaps 0;
QY	1	ASTKGPSVFLAPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVDKYPPEPVTVSWNSGALTSVHTTFAVLQSS	60	
Db	1	ASTKGPSVFLAPLAPSKSTSGGTAALGCLVDKYPPEPVTVSWNSGALTSVHTTFAVLQSS	60	
QY	61	GLYSLSVVTVPSLSLGTQTVICNNHKPNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCCPCAPPELLGG	120	
Db	61	GLYSLSVVTVPSLSLGTQTVICNNHKPNTKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCCPCAPPELLGG	120	
QY	121	PSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPRREOYN	180	
Db	121	PSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTPRREOYN	180	

```

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330
DB 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330

```

## RESULT 2

```

US-10-000-439-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/10000439
; Publication No. US20030064063A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND METHODS FOR
; FILE REFERENCE: UC067, 004A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/000, 439
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-24
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/847, 208
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
; SEQ ID NO 2
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-000-439-2

```

```

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1764; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.2e-128;
Matches 330; Conservative . 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

```

```

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
DB 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330
DB 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330

```

## RESULT 3

```

US-09-995-898A-15
; Sequence 15, Application US/09995898A
; Publication No. US20030027253A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Presnell, Scott R.
; APPLICANT: Xu, Wenfeng
; APPLICANT: No. US20030027253A1ak, Julia E.
; APPLICANT: Whitmore, Theodore E.

```

```

; APPLICANT: Grant, Francis J.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: CYTOKINE RECEPTOR ZCYTOR19
; FILE REFERENCE: 00-108
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/995,898A
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-11-28
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/253,561
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-28
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/267,211
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-02-07
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 50
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 15
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-995-898A-15

```

```

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 10; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

```

```

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
QY 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
DB 121 PSVFLPPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDE 240
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300
QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330
DB 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOORSLSLSPGK 330

```

## RESULT 4

```

US-09-892-949-38
; Sequence 38, Application US/09892949
; Publication No. US20030096339A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Sprecher, Cindy A.
; APPLICANT: Presnell, Scott R.
; APPLICANT: Gao, Zeren
; APPLICANT: Whitmore, Theodore E.
; APPLICANT: Kuijper, Joseph L.
; APPLICANT: Maurer, Mark F.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: CYTOKINE RECEPTOR ZCYTOR17
; FILE REFERENCE: 00-42
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/892,949
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-06-26
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/214,282
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-26
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/214,955
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-29
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/267,963
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-08-02
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 93
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 38
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

```

-09-892-949-38

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 10; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
  
1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
  
301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 5

-10-047-542-20  
Sequence 20, Application US/10047542  
Publication No. US20020168367A1  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: LARBECK, JAMES W.  
APPLICANT: WYCOFF, KEITH L.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: NOVEL IMMUNOADHESINS FOR TREATING AND PREVENTING VIRAL  
DISEASES  
FILE REFERENCE: 030905.0004.C1P1  
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/047.542  
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-26  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US01/13932  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-04-28  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/200,298  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-04-28  
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 101  
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1  
SEQ ID NO 20  
LENGTH: 330  
TYPE: PRT  
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-10-047-542-20

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 13; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240

Db 181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
Qy 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
Qy 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
Db 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 6

US-10-269-805-68  
Sequence 68, Application US/10269805  
Publication No. US20030124129A1  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: OLINER, JONATHAN D.  
TITLE OF INVENTION: ANGIOPOIETIN-2 SPECIFIC BINDING AGENTS  
FILE REFERENCE: A-722  
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/269,805  
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-10-10  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/328,604  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-10-11  
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 76  
SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.1  
SEQ ID NO 68  
LENGTH: 330  
TYPE: PRT  
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-10-269-805-68

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 14; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
61 GLYSLSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
181 STYRVSVLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 240  
  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300

Qy 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
Db 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 7

US-10-310-719-8  
Sequence 8, Application US/10310719  
Publication No. US20030166163A1  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: GILLIES, STEPHEN  
TITLE OF INVENTION: Immunocytokines With Modulated Selectivity  
FILE REFERENCE: LEX-020  
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/310,719  
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-12-04  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/337,113  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-12-04  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/371,966

```

; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-04-12
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 37
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.1
; SEQ ID NO 8
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
; FEATURE:
; NAME/KEY: misc
; LOCATION: (1)..(330)
; OTHER INFORMATION: IgG1 constant region
US-10-310-719-8

Query Match          98.0%; Score 1729; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120

QY 121 PSVFLFPPPKPDKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180
DB 121 PSVFLFPPPKPDKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
DB 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 9
US-10-320-231A-81
; Sequence 81, Application US/10320231A
; Publication No. US20030194405A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Neben, Steven
; APPLICANT: Takeuchi, Toshihiko
; APPLICANT: Tomkinson, Adrian
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Antibody Inhibiting Stem Cell Factor Activity And Use For
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Treatment Of Asthma
; FILE REFERENCE: 7430*163
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/320,231A
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-12-19
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/342,174
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 85
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.2
; SEQ ID NO 81
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-320-231A-81

Query Match          98.0%; Score 1729; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
DB 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120

QY 121 PSVFLFPPPKPDKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180
DB 121 PSVFLFPPPKPDKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPRREQYN 180

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300

QY 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330
DB 301 QQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330

US-10-112-582-1
; Sequence 1, Application US/10112582
; Publication No. US20030166877A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Gillies, Stephen
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Reducing the Immunogenicity of Fusion Proteins
; FILE REFERENCE: LEX-017
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/112,582
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-03-29
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/280,625
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-03-30
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 59
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 1
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
; FEATURE:
; NAME/KEY: misc feature
; OTHER INFORMATION: human Ig gamma heavy chain C region
US-10-112-582-1

Query Match          98.0%; Score 1729; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60

```

```
SULT 10
-10-383-902A-6
Sequence 5, Application US/10383902A
Publication No. US200400224408A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Hoogenboom, Henricus Renerus Jacobus Mattheus
APPLICANT: Mullberg, Jurgan
APPLICANT: Ladner, Robert C.
TITLE OF INVENTION: LIGAND SCREENING AND DISCOVERY
FILE REFERENCE: 10280-042001
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/383,902A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2003-03-07
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/362,403
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-03-07
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 58
SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
SEQ ID NO 6
LENGTH: 330
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
FEATURE:
OTHER INFORMATION: synthetically generated plasmid sequence
-10-383-902A-6
Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330

RESULT 12
US-10-420-034A-15
Sequence 15, Application US/10420034A
Publication No. US20040029228A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Xu, Wenfeng
APPLICANT: No. US20040029228A1ak, Julia E.
APPLICANT: Whitmore, Theodore E.
APPLICANT: Grant, Francis J.
APPLICANT: Kindsvogel, Wayne R.
APPLICANT: Klucher, Kevin M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CYTOKINE RECEPTOR
FILE REFERENCE: 02-10
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/420,034A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2003-04-18
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/373,813
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-04-19
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 69
SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
SEQ ID NO 15
LENGTH: 330
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-420-034A-15
Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 15; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330

SULT 11
-10-408-901-2
Sequence 2, Application US/10408901
Publication No. US2004002313A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Boyle, William
APPLICANT: Huang, Haichun
APPLICANT: Elliott, Robin
APPLICANT: Sullivan, John
APPLICANT: Medlock, Eugene
APPLICANT: Martin, Francis
TITLE OF INVENTION: Human Anti-OPGL Neutralizing Antibodies As Selective OPGL Pathway
TITLE OF INVENTION: Inhibitors
FILE REFERENCE: MEHB 01-1145-A
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/408,901
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2003-04-07
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 76
SOFTWARE: PatentIn version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 2
LENGTH: 330
```

```
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-408-901-2
Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 15; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330

RESULT 12
US-10-420-034A-15
Sequence 15, Application US/10420034A
Publication No. US20040029228A1
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Xu, Wenfeng
APPLICANT: No. US20040029228A1ak, Julia E.
APPLICANT: Whitmore, Theodore E.
APPLICANT: Grant, Francis J.
APPLICANT: Kindsvogel, Wayne R.
APPLICANT: Klucher, Kevin M.
TITLE OF INVENTION: CYTOKINE RECEPTOR
FILE REFERENCE: 02-10
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/420,034A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2003-04-18
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/373,813
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-04-19
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 69
SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
SEQ ID NO 15
LENGTH: 330
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-420-034A-15
Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 15; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVTSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
121 PSVFLPPPKKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNMWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTKQSLSPGK 330
```

Db 121 PSVFLPPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 191 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDLNGLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 13  
 US-10-257-907-5  
 ; Sequence 5, Application US/10257907  
 ; Publication No. US20040043022A1  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Heuer, Josef  
 ; APPLICANT: Liu, Jinqi  
 ; APPLICANT: Na, Songqing  
 ; APPLICANT: Song, Ho Yeong  
 ; APPLICANT: Yang, Derek Di  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATING T-CELL MEDIATED DISEASES BY MODULATING DR6 ACTIVITY  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: X-13992  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/257,907  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-10-16  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 5  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.0  
 ; SEQ ID NO 5  
 ; LENGTH: 330  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 US-10-257-907-5

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 15; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLPPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLPPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDLNGLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 14  
 US-10-656-769-2  
 ; Sequence 2, Application US/10656769  
 ; Publication No. US2004009712A1  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Varnum, Brian  
 ; APPLICANT: Witte, Allison

; APPLICANT: Vezina, Chris  
 ; APPLICANT: Wong, Lu Min  
 ; APPLICANT: Qian, Xueming  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: Therapeutic Human Anti-IL-1R Monoclonal Antibody  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: 01.1554  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/656,769  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2003-09-05  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 79  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.0  
 ; SEQ ID NO 2  
 ; LENGTH: 330  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 US-10-656-769-2

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 15; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60  
 Db 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHFFPAVLQSS 60  
 QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 Db 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKHTHTCPPCPAPPELLGG 120  
 QY 121 PSVFLPPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
 Db 121 PSVFLPPKPKDITLMSRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
 QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWANGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 Db 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDLNGLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 Db 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGSFYLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 QY 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 Db 301 QCGNVFSCSVNMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 15  
 US-10-772-531-38  
 ; Sequence 38, Application US/10772531  
 ; Publication No. US2004014242A1  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Sprecher, Cindy A.  
 ; APPLICANT: Presnell, Scott R.  
 ; APPLICANT: Gao, Zeren  
 ; APPLICANT: Whitmore, Theodore E.  
 ; APPLICANT: Kuijper, Joseph L.  
 ; APPLICANT: Maurer, Mark F.  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: CYTOKINE RECEPTOR ZCYTOR17  
 ; FILE REFERENCE: 00-42  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/772,531  
 ; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2004-02-05  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/892,949  
 ; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-06-26  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/214,282  
 ; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-26  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/214,955  
 ; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-29  
 ; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/267,963  
 ; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-08-02  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 93  
 ; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0  
 ; SEQ ID NO 38  
 ; LENGTH: 330  
 ; TYPE: PRT  
 ; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

-10-772-531-38

Query Match 38.0%; Score 1729; DB 16; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 6.4e-126;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 ASTKGPVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAAGCLVKDYFPEPVTVWNSGALTSGVHTFPVAVLOSS 60  
1 ASTKGPVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAAGCLVKDYFPEPVTVWNSGALTSGVHTFPVAVLOSS 60  
61 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNKKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
61 GLYSLSSVTVVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNKKPSNTKVDKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGG 120  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNAKTKPREEQYN 180  
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
301 QQGNVFCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
301 QQGNVFCSVNHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330

arch completed: October 27, 2004, 17:20:18  
b time : 102.996 secs

***This Page Blank (uspto)***



GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 CompuGen Ltd.

(protein - protein search, using sw model

on: October 27, 2004, 16:51:34 ; Search time 32.8826 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
665.548 Million cell updates/sec

file: US-10-000-439-2

sequence: 1 ASTKGPSVFPAPSSKSTG.....MHEALNHVQQRSLSPCK 330

oring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 478139 seqs, 66318000 residues

total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 478139

num DB seq length: 0  
ximum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

tabase : Issued Patents AA.\*  
1: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5A\_COMB.pep.\*  
2: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5B\_COMB.pep.\*  
3: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6A\_COMB.pep.\*  
4: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6B\_COMB.pep.\*  
5: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS\_COMB.pep.\*  
6: /cgn2\_6/ptodata/1/iaa/backfiles1.pep.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	DB ID	Description
1	1729	98.0	371	1	US-08-236-311-7
2	1729	98.0	371	3	US-08-457-918-7
3	1729	98.0	371	4	US-10-157-408-7
4	1729	98.0	446	3	US-08-397-411-7
5	1729	98.0	449	1	US-08-458-516-13
6	1729	98.0	467	4	US-08-030-175-41
7	1729	98.0	467	4	US-08-030-175-42
8	1729	98.0	476	2	US-08-378-939-10
9	1729	98.0	547	4	US-09-746-359A-54
10	1729	98.0	567	4	US-09-825-561A-16
11	1729	98.0	571	4	US-09-746-359A-53
12	1729	98.0	951	4	US-09-313-942-9
13	1725	97.8	462	4	US-09-285-942A-7
14	1725	97.8	475	4	US-09-740-002-27
15	1725	97.8	476	3	US-08-487-550-4
16	1725	97.8	476	3	US-08-487-550-12
17	1725	97.8	476	4	US-09-526-098-4
18	1725	97.8	476	4	US-09-526-098-12
19	1725	97.8	476	4	US-09-383-916-4
20	1725	97.8	476	4	US-09-383-916-12
21	1725	97.8	478	3	US-08-487-550-8
22	1725	97.8	478	4	US-09-526-098-8
23	1725	97.8	478	4	US-09-383-916-8
24	1724	97.7	459	1	US-08-157-101A-7
25	1724	97.7	475	4	US-09-740-002-25
26	1723	97.7	330	4	US-09-301-593-22
27	1723	97.7	451	2	US-08-887-352B-14

28 1723 97.7 451 2 US-08-887-352B-16 Sequence 16, Appl  
29 1723 97.7 451 2 US-08-887-352B-18 Sequence 18, Appl  
30 1723 97.7 451 3 US-08-466-151-65 Sequence 65, Appl  
31 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-109-207C-14 Sequence 14, Appl  
32 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-109-207C-16 Sequence 16, Appl  
33 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-109-207C-18 Sequence 18, Appl  
34 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-282-505-2 Sequence 2, Appl  
35 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-054-253-2 Sequence 2, Appl  
36 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-236-005-14 Sequence 14, Appl  
37 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-236-005-16 Sequence 16, Appl  
38 1723 97.7 451 3 US-09-296-005-18 Sequence 18, Appl  
39 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-282-846-2 Sequence 2, Appl  
40 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-680-145-2 Sequence 2, Appl  
41 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-920-171-14 Sequence 14, Appl  
42 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-920-171-16 Sequence 16, Appl  
43 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-920-171-18 Sequence 18, Appl  
44 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-716-028-14 Sequence 14, Appl  
45 1723 97.7 451 4 US-09-716-028-16 Sequence 16, Appl

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
US-08-236-311-7  
; Sequence 7, Application US/08236311  
; Patent No. 5565335  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
; APPLICANT: Gregory, Timothy J.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Adheson Variants  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
; STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
; CITY: South San Francisco  
; STATE: California  
; COUNTRY: USA  
; ZIP: 94080  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: 5 25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/236,311  
; FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190  
; FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
; FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
; FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
; FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987  
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
; NAME: Hasak, Janet E.  
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 28,616  
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 444PIC2  
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
; TELEPHONE: 415/225-1896  
; TELEFAX: 415/225-9881  
; TELEX: 910/371-7168  
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
; LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
; TYPE: amino acid  
; TOPOLOGY: linear

US-08-236-311-7

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 1; Length 371;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 3e-157;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 42 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 101  
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120  
DB 102 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 161  
QY 121 PSVLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
DB 162 PSVLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 221  
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
DB 222 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 281  
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
DB 282 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 341  
QY 301 QQGNVFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
DB 342 QQGNVFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 371

## RESULT 2

US-08-457-918-7  
; Sequence 7, Application US/08457918  
; Patent No. 6117655  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
; APPLICANT: Gregory, Timothy J.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Adhesion Variants  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
; STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
; CITY: South San Francisco  
; STATE: California  
; COUNTRY: USA  
; ZIP: 94080  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: Patin (Genentech)  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/457,918  
; FILING DATE: 1-JUN-1995  
; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/236311  
; FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190  
; FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
; FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
; FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
; FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987  
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
; NAME: Kubinec, Jeffrey S.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,575  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0444PLC3  
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
TELEPHONE: 415/225-8228  
TELEFAX: 415/952-9881  
TELEX: 910/371-7168  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
US-08-457-918-7

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 3; Length 371;

Best Local Similarity - 97.9%; Pred. No. 3e-157;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 42 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 101  
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120  
DB 102 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 161  
QY 121 PSVLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
DB 162 PSVLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 221  
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
DB 222 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 281  
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
DB 282 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDVSGSFYFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 341  
QY 301 QQGNVFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 330  
DB 342 QQGNVFCSVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 371

## RESULT 3

US-10-157-408-7  
; Sequence 7, Application US/10157408  
; Patent No. 6710169  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Capon, Daniel J.  
; APPLICANT: Gregory, Timothy J.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Adhesion Variants  
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 25  
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
; ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.  
; STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd  
; CITY: South San Francisco  
; STATE: California  
; COUNTRY: USA  
; ZIP: 94080  
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
; MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk  
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
; SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)  
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/157,408  
; FILING DATE: 28-May-2002  
; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/457,918  
; FILING DATE: 1-JUN-1995  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/236311  
; FILING DATE: 02-MAY-1994  
; APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/936190

FILING DATE: 26-AUG-1992  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/842777  
 FILING DATE: 18-FEB-1992  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
 FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/104329  
 FILING DATE: 02-OCT-1987  
 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 NAME: Kubirec, Jeffrey S.  
 REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,575  
 REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P0444P1C3  
 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 TELEPHONE: 415/225-8228  
 TELEFAX: 415/952-9881  
 TELEX: 910/371-7168  
 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 LENGTH: 371 amino acids  
 TYPE: amino acid  
 TOPOLOGY: linear  
 SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:  
 1-10-157-468-7

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 371;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 3e-157;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGLVNDYFPEPTVSVWNSGALTSVGHTEPAVLQSS 60  
 42 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGLVNDYFPEPTVSVWNSGALTSVGHTEPAVLQSS 101  
 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTTCCPPAPPELLGG 120  
 102 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTTCCPPAPPELLGG 161  
 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHDEPEVKFNKVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 162 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHDEPEVKFNKVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 221  
 181 STYRVSVTLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 222 STYRVSVTLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 281  
 241 LTKQVSVTLCLVKGFPSPDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 282 LTKQVSVTLCLVKGFPSPDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 341  
 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 342 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 371

3-08-397-411-7  
 Sequence 7, Application US/08397411  
 Patent No. 6129914  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Weiner, George  
 APPLICANT: Gingrich, Roger  
 APPLICANT: Link, Brian  
 APPLICANT: Tso, J. Yun  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: Bispecific Antibody Effective to Treat  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: B-Cell Lymphoma and Cell Line  
 NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 14  
 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ADDRESSEE: Townsend and Townsend and Crew  
 STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000  
 CITY: San Francisco  
 STATE: California  
 COUNTRY: USA  
 ZIP: 94105  
 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk

COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25  
 CURRENT APPLICATION DATA: US/08/397,411  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: 07/250785  
 FILING DATE: 28-SEP-1988  
 CLASSIFICATION: 424  
 PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
 APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/859,583  
 FILING DATE: 27-MAR-1992  
 ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 NAME: Smith, William M.  
 REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,223  
 REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 011823-004901  
 TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 TELEPHONE: 415-326-2400  
 TELEFAX: 415-326-2422  
 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:  
 SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 LENGTH: 446 amino acids  
 TYPE: amino acid  
 STRANDEDNESS: single  
 TOPOLOGY: linear  
 MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 US-08-397-411-7

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 3; Length 446;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 3.9e-157;  
 Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGLVNDYFPEPTVSVWNSGALTSVGHTEPAVLQSS 60  
 117 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGLVNDYFPEPTVSVWNSGALTSVGHTEPAVLQSS 176  
 61 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTTCCPPAPPELLGG 120  
 177 GLYSLSVVTVFSSSLGTQTVICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTTCCPPAPPELLGG 236  
 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHDEPEVKFNKVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 237 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHDEPEVKFNKVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 296  
 181 STYRVSVTLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 297 STYRVSVTLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 356  
 241 LTKQVSVTLCLVKGFPSPDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300  
 357 LTKQVSVTLCLVKGFPSPDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 416  
 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 417 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 446

RESULT 5  
 US-08-458-516-13  
 Sequence 13, Application US/08458516  
 Patent No. 577085  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Co, Man Sung  
 APPLICANT: Tso, J. Yun  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: Humanized Antibodies Reactive with  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: GPIIB/IIIA  
 NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 23  
 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ADDRESSEE: William M. Smith  
 STREET: One Market Plaza, Steuart Tower, Suite 2000  
 CITY: San Francisco  
 STATE: California  
 COUNTRY: USA  
 ZIP: 94105  
 COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

```

; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
; SOFTWARE: Patent Release #1.0, Version #1.25
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/458,516
; FILING DATE:
; CLASSIFICATION: 424
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US 08/059,159
; FILING DATE: 03-MAY-1993
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
; NAME: Smith, William M.
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,223
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 11823-37-3
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
; TELEPHONE: 415-326-2400
; TELEFAX: 415-326-2422
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
; LENGTH: 449 amino acids
; TYPE: amino acid
; STRANDEDNESS: single
; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
; US-08-458-516-13

```

```

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 1; Length 449;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 4e-157;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 120 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 179
QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
DB 180 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 239
QY 121 PSVELFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
DB 240 PSVELFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 299
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHONWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 300 STYRVSVLTVLHONWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 359
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 360 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 419
QY 301 QQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
DB 420 QQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 449

```

```

RESULT 6
US-08-030-175-41
; Sequence 41, Application US/08030175
; Patent No. 6767996
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Gorman, Scott D.
; APPLICANT: Clark, Michael R.
; APPLICANT: Cobbold, Stephen P.
; APPLICANT: Waldmann, Herman
; TITLE OF INVENTION: ALTERED ANTIBODIES AND THEIR PREPARATION
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 43
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
; ADDRESSEE: Rothwell, Figg, Ernst & Kurz, P. C.
; STREET: 555 13TH ST., NW Suite 701 East
; CITY: Washington
; STATE: D. C.
; COUNTRY: U.S.

```

```

; ZIP: 20004
; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk, 5.25 inch, 360 Kb storage
; COMPUTER: IBM AT compatible
; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS V 3.2
; SOFTWARE: WordPerfect 5.0 (Dcs Text)
; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/030,175
; FILING DATE: 17-MAY-1993
; CLASSIFICATION: 424
; PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
; APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB91/01578
; FILING DATE: 13-SEP-1991
; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
; NAME: Ernst, Barbara G.
; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377
; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1768-113
; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
; TELEPHONE: (202)783-6040
; TELEFAX: (202)783-6031
; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:
; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
; LENGTH: 467 amino acids
; TYPE: amino acid
; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
; US-08-030-175-41

```

```

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 467;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 4.2e-157;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 138 ASTKGSPVPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 197
QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 120
DB 198 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGG 257
QY 121 PSVELFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180
DB 258 PSVELFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 317
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHONWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 318 STYRVSVLTVLHONWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 377
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 378 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 437
QY 301 QQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
DB 438 QQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 467

```

```

RESULT 7
US-08-030-175-42
; Sequence 42, Application US/08030175
; Patent No. 6767996
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Gorman, Scott D.
; APPLICANT: Clark, Michael R.
; APPLICANT: Cobbold, Stephen P.
; APPLICANT: Waldmann, Herman
; TITLE OF INVENTION: ALTERED ANTIBODIES AND THEIR PREPARATION
; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 43
; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
; ADDRESSEE: Rothwell, Figg, Ernst & Kurz, P. C.
; STREET: 555 13TH ST., NW Suite 701 East
; CITY: Washington
; STATE: D. C.

```

COUNTRY: U.S.  
ZIP: 20004  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM AT compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS V 3.2  
SOFTWARE: Wordperfect 5.0 (Dos Text)  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/030,175  
FILING DATE: 17-MAY-1993  
CLASSIFICATION: 424  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB91/01578  
FILING DATE: 13-SEP-1991  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: Ernst, Barbara G.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1768-113  
TELEPHONE: (202)783-6040  
TELEFAX: (202)783-6031  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 467 amino acids  
/TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
US-08-030-175-42

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 467;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 4.2e-157;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
138 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 197  
61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGG 120  
198 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGG 257  
121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
258 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 317  
181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
318 STYRVSVLTVLHQDLNKGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 377  
241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVGFLLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
378 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVGFLLYSLKLTVDKSRW 437  
301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
438 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKSLSPGK 467

RESULT 8  
US-08-378-939-10  
Sequence 10, Application US/08378939  
Patent No. 5876961  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: CROWE, JAMES SCOTT  
APPLICANT: LEWIS, ALAN PETER  
TITLE OF INVENTION: PRODUCTION OF ANTIBODIES  
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 46  
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
ADDRESSER: ROTHWILL, FIGG, ERNST & KURZ  
STREET: 555 THIRTEENTH ST. N.W.  
CITY: WASHINGTON  
STATE: D. C.  
COUNTRY: U.S.

ZIP: 20004  
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25  
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/378,939  
FILING DATE:  
CLASSIFICATION: 435  
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:  
APPLICATION NUMBER: US 07/952640  
FILING DATE: 01-DEC-1992  
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
NAME: ERNST, BARBARA G.  
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 30,377  
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 1808-118  
TELEPHONE: (202) 783-6040  
TELEFAX: (202) 783-6031  
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:  
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
LENGTH: 476 amino acids  
/TYPE: amino acid  
TOPOLOGY: linear  
MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
US-08-378-939-10

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 2; Length 476;  
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 4.3e-157;  
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
DB 147 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYRPEPTVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 206  
QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGG 120  
DB 207 GLYSLSSVTVTPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKNTKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPAPPELLGG 266  
QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
DB 267 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNMYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 326  
QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240  
DB 327 STYRVSVLTVLHQDLNKGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 386  
QY 241 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVGFLLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
DB 387 LTKQVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTPVLDVSGVGFLLYSLKLTVDKSRW 446  
QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
DB 447 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQKSLSPGK 476

RESULT 9  
US-09-746-359A-54  
Sequence 54, Application US/09746359A  
Patent No. 6610286  
GENERAL INFORMATION:  
APPLICANT: Thompson, Penny  
APPLICANT: Foster, Donald C.  
APPLICANT: Xu, Wenfeng  
APPLICANT: Madden, Karen L.  
APPLICANT: Kelly, James D.  
APPLICANT: Sprecher, Cindy A.  
APPLICANT: Blumberg, Hal  
APPLICANT: Eagan, Maribeth A.  
APPLICANT: Jaspers, Stephen R.  
APPLICANT: Chandrasekhar, Yashmin A.  
APPLICANT: No. 6610286ak, Julia E.

```
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Method for Treating Inflammation
; FILE REFERENCE: 99-108
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/746,359A
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-21, 969
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/171,969
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-12-23
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/213,341
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-22
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 72
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 54
; LENGTH: 547
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-746-359A-54

Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 547;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 5.3e-157;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
Db 218 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 277
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
Db 278 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 337
QY 121 PSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNHNTKPREEQYN 180
Db 338 PSVFLFPPPKDPTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNHNTKPREEQYN 397
QY 181 STYRWSVLTVLHQNWNHNGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240
Db 398 STYRWSVLTVLHQNWNHNGEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 457
QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
Db 458 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTPPVLDVSGVFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 517
QY 301 QGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330
Db 518 QGQNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 547

RESULT 10
US-09-825-561A-16
; Sequence 16, Application US/09825561A
; Patent No. 6777539
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Sprecher, Cindy A.
; APPLICANT: No. 6777539ak, Julia E.
; APPLICANT: West, James W.
; APPLICANT: Presnell, Scott R.
; APPLICANT: Holly, Richard D.
; APPLICANT: Nelson, Andrew J.
; TITLE OF INVENTION: SOLUBLE ZALPHA11 CYTOKINE RECEPTORS
; FILE REFERENCE: 00-22
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/825,561A
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-04-05
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-04-05
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/194,731
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-04-05
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/222,121
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-07-28
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 86
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 16
; LENGTH: 567
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
; FEATURE:
; OTHER INFORMATION: soluble zalpha11r/IgGammal polypeptide
US-09-825-561A-16

Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 571;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 5.7e-157;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
Db 242 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 301
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
Db 302 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 361

; TITLE OF INVENTION: Method for Treating Inflammation
; FILE REFERENCE: 99-108
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/746,359A
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-21
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/171,969
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-12-23
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/213,341
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-06-22
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 72
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
; SEQ ID NO 53
; LENGTH: 571
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-746-359A-53

Query Match      98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 571;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 5.7e-157;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
Db 242 ASTKGPSVFPFLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 301
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120
Db 302 GLYSLSVVTVFPSSSLGTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 361
```

```
121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 180
|||||
362 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 421
|||||
181 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
|||||
422 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 481
|||||
241 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
|||||
482 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 541
|||||
301 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330
|||||
542 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 571
|||||

;RESULT 12
;09-313-942-9
Sequence 9, Application US/09313942
Patent No. 6472179
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: REGENERON PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
TITLE OF INVENTION: RECEPTOR BASED ANTAGONISTS, AND METHODS OF MAKING
FILE REFERENCE: REG 203-A
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/313,942
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-05-19
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/313,942
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-05-19
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/101,858
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1998-09-25
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 32
SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 9
LENGTH: 951
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
;09-313-942-9

Query Match 98.0%; Score 1729; DB 4; Length 951;
Best Local Similarity 97.9%; Pred. No. 1.2e-156;
Matches 323; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
|||||
622 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 681
|||||
61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGQTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPCPAPPELLGG 120
|||||
682 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGQTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPCPAPPELLGG 741
|||||
121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 180
|||||
742 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 801
|||||
181 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
|||||
802 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 861
|||||
241 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
|||||
862 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 921
|||||
301 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330
|||||
922 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 951
|||||

;RESULT 13
;09-289-942A-7
Sequence 7, Application US/09289942A
```

```
; Patent No. 6482928
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Pai, Emil F.
; APPLICANT: Klein, Michel H.
; APPLICANT: Chong, Pele
; APPLICANT: Pedyczak, Arthur
; TITLE OF INVENTION: Fab'-EPI TOPE COMPLEX FROM THE HIV-1 CROSS-NEUTRALIZING
; TITLE OF INVENTION: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODY 2F5
; FILE REFERENCE: 1038-926 MIS:jb
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/289,942A
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-04-13
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 9
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1
; SEQ ID NO 7
; LENGTH: 462
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Human immunodeficiency virus type 1
US-09-289-942A-7

Query Match 97.8%; Score 1725; DB 4; Length 462;
Best Local Similarity 97.6%; Pred. No. 1e-156;
Matches 322; Conservative 3; Mismatches 5; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60
DB 133 ASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTSGGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 192
QY 61 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGQTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPCPAPPELLGG 120
DB 193 GLYSLSVVTVPSSSLGQTQYICNVNHPKSNKVDKVEPKSCDKHTCTCPCPAPPELLGG 252
QY 121 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 180
DB 253 PSVFLFPKPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYN 312
QY 181 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 240
DB 313 STYRVSVVLTVLHQVWNGKYCKVSNKALPAPIETKISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDE 372
QY 241 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 300
DB 373 LTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNKYKTPPVLDSDGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRW 432
QY 301 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330
DB 433 QQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 462

;RESULT 14
US-09-740-002-27
; Sequence 27, Application US/09740002
; Patent No. 6537809
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: BRAMS, PETER
; APPLICANT: MORROW, PHILLIP
; TITLE OF INVENTION: NEUTRALIZING HIGH AFFINITY HUMAN MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES
; TITLE OF INVENTION: SPECIFIC TO RSV F-PROTEIN AND METHODS FOR THEIR
; FILE REFERENCE: 037003-0275759
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/740,002
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-12-20
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/335,697
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-06-18
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/488,376
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 1995-06-07
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 27
; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1
; SEQ ID NO 27
; LENGTH: 475
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-740-002-27
```

Query Match 97.8%; Score 1725; DB 4; Length 475;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.6%; Pred. No. 1e-156;  
 Matches 322; Conservative 3; Mismatches 5; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 DB 146 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 205

QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120  
 DB 206 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 265

QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 DB 266 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 325

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 DB 326 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 385

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 DB 386 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 445

QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 DB 446 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 475

RESULT 15  
 US-08-487-550-4  
 ; Sequence 4, Application US/08487550  
 ; Patent No. 6113898  
 ; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 ; APPLICANT: Anderson, Darrell R.  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: "MONKEY MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES SPECIFIC  
 ; TO HUMAN B7.1 AND/OR B7.2 PRIMATIZED FORMS THEREOF,  
 ; TITLE OF INVENTION: PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS CONTAINING, AND USE THEREOF AS  
 ; IMMUNOSUPPRESSANTS"  
 ; NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 12  
 ; CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:  
 ; ADDRESSEE: BURNS, DOANE, SWECKER & MATHIS  
 ; STREET: 699 Prince Street  
 ; CITY: Alexandria  
 ; STATE: VA  
 ; COUNTRY: USA  
 ; ZIP: 22314  
 ; COMPUTER READABLE FORM:  
 ; MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
 ; COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
 ; OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
 ; SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.30  
 ; CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:  
 ; APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/487,550  
 ; FILING DATE: 07-JUN-1995  
 ; CLASSIFICATION: 435  
 ; ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:  
 ; NAME: Teskin, Robin L.  
 ; REGISTRATION NUMBER: 35,030  
 ; REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 012712-131  
 ; TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:  
 ; TELEPHONE: 703-836-6620  
 ; TELEFAX: 703-836-2021  
 ; INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:  
 ; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 ; LENGTH: 476 amino acids  
 ; TYPE: amino acid  
 ; TOPOLOGY: linear  
 ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
 US-08-487-550-4

Query Match 97.8%; Score 1725; DB 3; Length 476;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.6%; Pred. No. 1e-156;

Matches 322; Conservative 3; Mismatches 5; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 60  
 DB 147 ASTKGPSVFPPLAPSSKSTSGTAAALGCLVKDYFPEPTVSWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLQSS 206

QY 61 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 120  
 DB 207 GLYSLSSVTVFPSSSLGTQTYICNVNHPKSNKTKVKKVEPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGG 266

QY 121 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 180  
 DB 267 PSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYN 326

QY 181 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 240  
 DB 327 STYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKTISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDE 386

QY 241 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 300  
 DB 387 LTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTPPVLDSDGSFFLYSLKLTVDKSRW 446

QY 301 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 330  
 DB 447 QQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 476

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 17:05:52  
 Job time : 34.8826 secs



GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

4 protein - protein search, using sw model

on: October 27, 2004, 16:51:09 ; Search time 20.2278 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1103.547 Million cell updates/sec

itle: US-10-000-439-3

ffect score: 1260  
equence: 1 BPXCDKTHPCPCAPPELL.....MHEALNHYQORSLSPK 232

oring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 283416 seqs, 96216763 residues

otal number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 283416

inimum DB seq length: 0

iximum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

itabase :

PIR\_79:\*  
1: PIR1.\*  
2: PIR2.\*  
3: PIR3.\*  
4: PIR4.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

# SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1225	97.2	330	1 GHU	IG gamma-1 chain C
2	1219	96.7	374	2 S69339	IG heavy chain V x
3	1217	96.6	255	4 S31866	IG gamma-1 chain C
4	1172	93.0	234	2 P0207	IG gamma chain C r
5	1138	90.3	377	2 A23511	IG gamma-3 chain C
6	1136	90.2	377	2 A20764	IG gamma-3 chain C
7	1123	89.1	289	1 G3HUWI	IG gamma-3 heavy c
8	1107	87.9	326	1 G2HU	IG gamma-2 chain C
9	1097	87.1	327	1 G4HU	IG gamma-4 chain C
10	883	70.1	323	1 GHRB	IG gamma chain C r
11	868.5	68.9	328	2 I47160	IG gamma 2b chain
12	868.5	68.9	328	2 I47159	IG gamma 2a chain
13	865	68.7	277	2 I47162	IG gamma 4 chain C
14	858	68.1	329	1 G2GP	IG gamma-2 chain C
15	847.5	67.3	328	2 I47158	IG gamma 1 chain c
16	840.5	66.7	328	2 I47161	IG gamma 3 chain c
17	820	65.1	470	2 S2080	IG heavy chain pre
18	813	64.5	333	2 P0018	IG gamma-2b chain
19	812.5	64.5	329	1 G3MSC	IG gamma-3 chain C
20	811.5	64.4	308	2 C30554	IG heavy chain C r
21	811.5	64.4	372	2 S31459	IG gamma-1 chain -
22	801.5	63.6	398	1 G3MSM	IG gamma-3 chain C
23	794.5	63.1	444	2 PC4436	monoclonal antibod
24	789.5	62.7	324	1 G3MS	IG gamma-1 chain C
25	784.5	62.3	326	2 P0017	IG gamma-1 chain C
26	784.5	62.3	393	1 G3MSM	IG gamma-1 chain C
27	776.5	61.6	329	2 S00847	IG gamma-2c chain
28	776	61.6	330	1 G2MSA	IG gamma-2a chain
29	776	61.6	469	2 S37483	IG gamma-2a chain

30 772 61.3 335 1 G2MSAB  
31 771 61.2 399 1 G2MSAM  
32 761 60.4 446 2 S40295  
33 751.5 59.6 474 1 G2MS11  
34 747.5 59.3 322 2 P0019  
35 746.5 59.2 405 1 G2MSBM  
36 735 58.3 327 2 S06611  
37 731.5 58.1 475 2 S01321  
38 669 53.1 180 2 I46732  
39 549 43.6 249 2 S69340  
40 547 43.4 218 2 A36040  
41 542 43.0 152 2 S14236  
42 366.5 29.1 572 2 S46329  
43 357 28.3 549 2 S04845  
44 353 28.0 343 2 S25644  
45 353 28.0 455 1 MHMS

## ALIGNMENTS

### RESULT 1

GHU

IG gamma-1 chain C region - human

C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)

C:Date: 31-Jan-1981 #sequence revision 18-Aug-1982 #text change 09-Jul-2004

C:Accession: A93433; S36861; S33887; B90563; A90564; B91668; A91723; A02146

R:Ellison, J.W.; Berson, E.J.; Hood, L.E.

Nucleic Acids Res. 10, 4071-4079, 1982

A:Title: The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C-gamma1 gene.

A:Reference number: A93433; MUID:82274238; PMID:6287432

A:Accession: A93433

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 1-330 <ELL>

A:Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01857; EMBL:Z17370

A>Note: this sequence has the Gln(17) allotypic marker, 97-Lys, and the Gln(1) markers, ;

A:Note: Lys-330 is removed after translation

R:Harris, L.J.

submitted to the EMBL Data Library, October 1992

A:Reference number: S33904

A:Accession: S36861

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 2-330 <HAR>

A:Cross-references: EMBL:Z17370

R:Takahashi, N.; Ueda, S.; Obata, M.; Nikaido, T.; Nakai, S.; Honjo, T.

Cell 29, 671-679, 1982

A:Title: Structure of human immunoglobulin gamma genes: implications for evolution of a s

A:Reference number: S33887; MUID:83001943; PMID:6811139

A:Accession: S33887

A:Molecule type: DNA

A:Residues: 88-113;235-330 <TAK>

R:Cunningham, B.A.; Rutishauser, U.; Gall, W.E.; Gottlieb, P.D.; Waxdal, M.J.; Edelman, C

Biochemistry 9, 3161-3170, 1970

A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino acid sequenc

A:Reference number: A90563; MUID:71064024; PMID:5489771

A:Contents: myeloma protein Eu

A:Accession: B90563

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 1-96,'R',98-135 <CUN>

A>Note: this sequence has the Gln(3) marker, 97-Arg

R:Rutishauser, U.; Cunningham, B.A.; Bennett, C.; Konigsberg, W.H.; Edelman, G.M.

Biochemistry 9, 3171-3181, 1970

A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. VIII. Amino acid sequer

A:Reference number: A90564; MUID:71064025; PMID:5530842

A:Contents: Eu

A:Accession: A90564

A:Molecule type: protein

A:Residues: 136-154,'Q',156-165,'Q',167-176,'Q',178-194,'N',196-197,'D',199-238,'E',240,'

A>Note: this sequence has the Gln(non-1) markers, 239-Glu and 241-Met

R:Ponstingl, H.; Hilschmann, N.

Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1571-1604, 1976

A:Title: Die Primerstruktur eines monoklonalen IgG1-Immunglobulins (Myelomprotein Nie),

igen Primaerstruktur.  
A:Reference number: A91668; MUID:77070269; PMID:826475  
A:Contents: myeloma protein Nie  
A:Accession: B91668  
A:Molecule type: protein  
A:Residues: 1-34, 'Q', 36-96, 'K', 98-115, 'O', 117-197, 'D', 199-238, 'D', 240, 'L', 242-268, 'E', 27  
A>Note: this sequence has the Gln(17) and Gln(1) markers  
R:Schmidt, W.E.; Jung, H.D.; Palm, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364, 713-747, 1983  
A:Title: Die Primaerstruktur des kristallisierten monoklonalen Immunglobulins IgG1 KOL  
A:Reference number: A91723; MUID:83289131; PMID:6884994  
A:Contents: myeloma protein KOB; disulfide bonds  
A:Accession: A91723  
A:Molecule type: protein  
A:Residues: 1-96, 'R', 98-197, 'D', 199-238, 'E', 240, 'M', 242-266, 'D', 268-271, 'D', 273-330 <SCH  
A>Note: this sequence has the Gln(3) and Gln(non-1) markers  
R:Gall, W.E.; Edelman, G.M.  
Biochemistry 9, 3188-3196, 1970  
A:Title: The covalent structure of a human gammaG-immunoglobulin. X. Intrachain disulfid  
A:Reference number: A90565; MUID:71064027; PMID:4923144  
A:Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
R:Dreker, L.; Schwarz, J.; Reichel, W.; Hilschmann, N.  
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357, 1515-1540, 1976  
A:Title: Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of monoclonal IgG1 immunoglob  
enonide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.  
A:Reference number: A91667; MUID:77070267; PMID:1002129  
A:Contents: annotation; disulfide bonds  
C:Genetics:  
A:Gene: GDB:IGHG1  
A:Cross-references: GDB:120085; OMIM:147100  
A:Map position: 14q32.33-14q32.33  
A:Introns: 99/1; 114/1; 224/1  
A:Complex: An immunoglobulin heterotetramer subunit consists of two identical light (kap  
hain disulfide bonds. In some cases, such as IgA and IgM, the subunits associate into 1a  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
C:Keywords: duplication; glycoprotein; heterotetramer; immunoglobulin  
F:20-85/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMI>  
F:137-206/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM2>  
F:243-310/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IM3>  
F:27-83, 144-250, 250-308/Disulfide bonds: #status experimental  
F:103/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to light chain) #status experimental  
F:103, 112/Disulfide bonds: interchain (to heavy chain) #status experimental  
F:180/Banding site: carbohydrate (Asn) (covalent) #status experimental  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 1; Length 330;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 3.5e-85;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 99 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158  
Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGVYCKYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 159 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 218  
Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
Db 219 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 278  
Qy 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232  
Db 279 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 330  
RESULT 2  
S69339  
Ig heavy chain V region precursor - human  
C:Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
C:Date: 19-Mar-1997 #sequence\_revision 19-Mar-1997 #text\_change 01-Dec-2000  
A:Accession: S69339; S72664  
R:Khamilichi, A.A.; Aucouturier, P.; Preud'homme, J.L.; Cogne, M.  
Eur. J. Biochem. 229, 54-60, 1995

A:Title: Structure of abnormal heavy chains in human heavy-chain-deposition disease.  
A:Reference number: S69339; MUID:95262687; PMID:7744049  
A:Accession: S69339  
A>Status: preliminary  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-374 <KHA>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X81695  
R:Khamilichi, A.A.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, September 1994  
A:Reference number: S72664  
A:Accession: S72664  
A>Status: preliminary  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-140, 'C', 142-374 <KH2>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X81695  
C:Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
Query Match 96.7%; Score 1219; DB 2; Length 374;  
Best Local Similarity 96.1%; Pred. No. 1.2e-84;  
Matches 223; Conservative 5; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 143 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 202  
Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGVYCKYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 203 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 262  
Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
Db 263 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 322  
Qy 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232  
Db 323 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 374  
RESULT 3  
S31866  
Ig gamma-1 chain C region - synthetic  
C:Species: synthetic  
A>Note: Homo sapiens (man) gene engineered and expressed in Escherichia coli  
C:Date: 06-Jan-1995 #sequence\_revision 17-Mar-1997 #text\_change 19-May-2000  
C:Accession: S31866  
R:Filpula, D.  
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, February 1993  
A:Description: Screening method for protein-protein interactions of cloned gene products  
A:Reference number: S31866  
A:Accession: S31866  
A:Molecule type: mRNA  
A:Residues: 1-255 <FIL>  
A:Cross-references: EMBL:X70421; NID:G33068; PIDN:CAA49866.1; PID:G33069  
C:Keywords: immunoglobulin  
F:1-22/Region: Escherichia coli outer membrane protein A precursor  
F:23-255/Region: human Ig gamma-1 chain C region  
Query Match 96.6%; Score 1217; DB 4; Length 255;  
Best Local Similarity 96.6%; Pred. No. 1e-84; 5; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
Matches 224; Conservative 3; Mismatches 3;  
Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 24 ESASCDKTHCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 83  
Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGVYCKYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 84 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 143  
Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
Db 144 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 203

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
204 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 255

## RESULT 4

IG gamma-3 chain C region - chimpanzee  
Species: Pan troglodytes (chimpanzee)  
Date: 23-Nov-1991 #sequence\_revision 23-Nov-1991 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999  
Accession: PT0207

Residues: 1-234 <EHR>  
Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
Keywords: immunoglobulin  
Molecule type: mRNA  
Accession: PT0207

Query Match 93.0%; Score 1172; DB 2; Length 234;  
Best Local Similarity 95.6%; Pred. No. 2.3e-81;  
Matches 215; Conservative 4; Mismatches 8; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
10 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 69  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
70 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 129

121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
130 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 189

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORS 225  
190 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKS 234

## RESULT 5

IG gamma-3 chain C region (allotype G3m(b)) - human  
Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
Date: 28-Dec-1987 #sequence\_revision 28-Dec-1987 #text\_change 23-Jul-1999  
Accession: A23511

Residues: 1-377 <HUC>  
Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
Keywords: immunoglobulin  
Molecule type: DNA  
Accession: A23511

Query Match 90.3%; Score 1138; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
146 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 205

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
70 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 129  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
130 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 189

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORS 225  
190 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKS 234

Query Match 90.3%; Score 1138; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
146 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 205

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
70 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 129  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
130 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 189

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORS 225  
190 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKS 234

Query Match 90.2%; Score 1136; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
146 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 205

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
206 KWIYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 265

121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
266 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 325

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
326 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 377

## RESULT 6

IG gamma-3 chain C region, form LAT - human  
Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
Date: 14-May-1993 #sequence\_revision 14-May-1993 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
Accession: A60764

Residues: 1-377 <HUG>  
Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
Keywords: immunoglobulin  
Molecule type: DNA  
Accession: A60764

Query Match 90.2%; Score 1136; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 2.1e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
146 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 205

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
206 KWIYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 265

121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
266 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 325

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
326 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 377

## RESULT 7

IG gamma-3 heavy chain disease proteins - human  
Species: Homo sapiens (man)  
Date: 31-Dec-1979 #sequence\_revision 23-Oct-1981 #text\_change 16-Jul-1999  
Accession: A30442; A92219; A93915; A92149

Residues: 1-289 <FRA>  
Superfamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
Keywords: heavy chain disease protein  
Molecule type: protein  
Accession: A30442

Query Match 90.3%; Score 1138; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
146 EPKSCDTHTCPPCAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 205

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
206 KWIYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMGKVKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 265

121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
266 ISKTKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 325

181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
326 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 377

Query Match 90.3%; Score 1138; DB 2; Length 377;  
Best Local Similarity 89.7%; Pred. No. 1.5e-78;  
Matches 208; Conservative 11; Mismatches 13; Indels 0; Gaps 0;





RESULT 11

I47160  
Ig gamma 2b chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47160  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47160  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: EMBL:U03780; NID:G433125; PIDN:AAA52218.1; PID:G433126  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IG2b  
C/Suprafamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 68.9%; Score 868.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 70.1%; Pred. No. 2.8e-58;  
Matches 157; Conservative 32; Mismatches 3; Indels 3; Gaps 2;

Qy 11 CPCCPAPELLGSPVFFPPKPKDTLMISRTPTVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVH 70

Db 106 CPICPACE-SPGSPVFFPPKPKDTLMISRTPTVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVH 164

Qy 71 NVKTKPREQVNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPRE 130

Db 165 TAQTRPKBEQFNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPRE 224

Qy 131 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTTPVLDVSGS 188

Db 225 PQVYTLPPHAELSRSKVSITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEWQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTTPQDDVDGT 284

Qy 189 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNYQORSLSPGK 232

Db 285 YFLYSKFSVDKASQGGIFQCAVMHEALHNYTKSISKTPGK 328

RESULT 12

I47159  
Ig gamma 2a chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47159  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47159  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-328 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: EMBL:U03779; NID:G433123; PIDN:AAA52217.1; PID:G433124  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IG2a  
C/Suprafamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F:133-202/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 68.9%; Score 868.5; DB 2; Length 328;  
Best Local Similarity 70.1%; Pred. No. 2.8e-58;  
Matches 157; Conservative 32; Mismatches 3; Indels 3; Gaps 2;

Qy 11 CPCCPAPELLGSPVFFPPKPKDTLMISRTPTVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVH 70

Db 106 CPICPACE-SPGSPVFFPPKPKDTLMISRTPTVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYDGVVH 164

Qy 71 NVKTKPREQVNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPRE 130

Db 165 TAQTRPKBEQFNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAKVQPRE 224

Qy 131 PQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTTPVLDVSGS 188

Db 225 PQVYTLPPHAELSRSKVSITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEWQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTTPQDDVDGT 284

Qy 189 FFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNYQORSLSPGK 232

Db 285 YFLYSKFSVDKASQGGIFQCAVMHEALHNYTKSISKTPGK 328

RESULT 13

I47162  
Ig gamma 4 chain constant region - pig (fragment)  
C/Species: Sus scrofa domestica (domestic pig)  
C/Date: 21-Feb-1997 #sequence\_revision 21-Feb-1997 #text\_change 21-Jan-2000  
C/Accession: I47162  
R/Kacskovics, I.; Sun, J.; Butler, J.E.  
J. Immunol. 153, 3565-3573, 1994  
A/Title: Five putative subclasses of swine IgG identified from the cDNA sequences of a  
A/Reference number: I47158; MUID:95015845; PMID:7930579  
A/Accession: I47162  
A/Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DBJ  
A/Molecule type: mRNA  
A/Residues: 1-277 <KAC>  
A/Cross-references: EMBL:U03782; NID:G433129; PIDN:AAA52220.1; PID:G433130  
C/Genetics:  
A/Gene: IG4  
C/Suprafamily: immunoglobulin C region; immunoglobulin homology  
F:82-151/Domain: immunoglobulin homology <IMM>

Query Match 68.7%; Score 865; DB 2; Length 277;  
Best Local Similarity 69.0%; Pred. No. 4.1e-58;  
Matches 158; Conservative 32; Mismatches 35; Indels 4; Gaps 3;

Qy 8 THTCPPCP-APELLG-GPSVFFPPKPKDTLMISRTPTVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYD 65

Db 49 TKTTPPCPCPACGEGPGFSAFPPKPKDTLMISRTPKVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKFNWYD 108

Qy 66 GVEVHNVTKPREQVNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 125

Db 109 GVEVHTAQTRPKBEQFNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETISKAK 168

Qy 126 VQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQ--PENNYKTTTPV 183

Db 169 GQTRPQVYTLPPTEELSRKVSITCLVIGFYPPDIDVEWQRNGQPEPEGNYRTTTPQ 228

Qy 184 DSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNYQORSLSPGK 232

Db 229 DVDGTFFLYSKLAVDKASQGGIFQCAVMHEALHNYTKSISKTPGK 277

RESULT 14

G2GP  
Ig gamma-2 chain C region - guinea pig  
C/Species: Cavia porcellus (guinea pig)  
C/Date: 07-May-1981 #sequence\_revision 07-May-1981 #text\_change 09-Jul-2004  
C/Accession: A94553; A90352; A90359; A90384; A90385; A02151  
R/Trischmann, T.M.  
submitted to the Atlas, April 1975  
A/Reference number: A94553  
A/Accession: A94553  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 1-3 <TRI>  
A/Cross-references: UNIPROT:P01862  
R/Birshstein, B.K.; Hussain, Q.Z.; Cebra, J.J.  
Biochemistry 10, 18-25, 1971  
A/Title: Structure of heavy chain from strain 13 guinea pig immunoglobulin-G(2). III. A  
A/Reference number: A90352; MUID:71058471; PMID:5538606  
A/Accession: A90352  
A/Molecule type: protein  
A/Residues: 4-68 <BIR>  
R/Turner, K.J.; Cebra, J.J.



***This Page Blank (uspto)***



GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

( protein - protein search, using sw model

on on: October 27, 2004, 16:32:53 ; Search time 105,267 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1268,081 Million cell updates/sec

tle: US-10-000-439-3

rfect score: 1260

quence: 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELL.....MHEALHHYQQRSLSPGK 232

oring table: BLOSUM62  
Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

arched: 1825181 seqs, 575374646 residues

tal number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 1825181

imum DB seq length: 0  
iximum DB seq length: 2000000000

st-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

atabase : UniProt 02.\*  
1: uniprot\_sprot.\*  
2: uniprot\_trembl.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1225	97.2	330	1 GCI HUMAN	P01857 homo sapien
2	1225	97.2	407	2 BAC85237	Bac85237 homo sapi
3	1225	97.2	447	2 BAC86226	Bac86226 homo sapi
4	1225	97.2	464	2 AAH19337	Aah19337 homo sapi
5	1225	97.2	465	2 Q6GMX6	Q6gmxx6 homo sapien
6	1225	97.2	466	2 Q6IN78	Q6in78 homo sapien
7	1225	97.2	466	2 AAH64496	Aah64496 homo sapi
8	1225	97.2	467	2 BAC85173	Bac85173 homo sapi
9	1225	97.2	467	2 AAH37361	Aah37361 homo sapi
10	1225	97.2	468	2 BAC85175	Bac85175 homo sapi
11	1225	97.2	468	2 BAC85444	Bac85444 homo sapi
12	1225	97.2	469	2 Q727P5	Q727p5 homo sapien
13	1225	97.2	470	2 Q6PJA4	Q6pja4 homo sapien
14	1225	97.2	470	2 Q725W1	Q725w1 homo sapien
15	1225	97.2	470	2 BAC85235	Bac85235 homo sapi
16	1225	97.2	470	2 BAC85387	Bac85387 homo sapi
17	1225	97.2	470	2 AAH62336	Aah62336 homo sapi
18	1225	97.2	470	2 AAH14258	Aah14258 homo sapi
19	1225	97.2	470	2 AAH18747	Aah18747 homo sapi
20	1225	97.2	470	2 AAH25314	Aah25314 homo sapi
21	1225	97.2	471	2 BAC85388	Bac85388 homo sapi
22	1225	97.2	471	2 AAH24289	Aah24289 homo sapi
23	1225	97.2	471	2 BAC05014	Bac05014 homo sapi
24	1225	97.2	472	2 Q6N089	Q6n089 homo sapien
25	1225	97.2	472	2 CA645781	Ca645781 homo sapi
26	1225	97.2	472	2 BAC85232	Bac85232 homo sapi
27	1225	97.2	472	2 BAC86225	Bac86225 homo sapi
28	1225	97.2	473	2 BAC05013	Bac05013 homo sapi
29	1225	97.2	474	2 BAC85171	Bac85171 homo sapi
30	1225	97.2	474	2 BAC85401	Bac85401 homo sapi
31	1225	97.2	474	2 BAC05012	Bac05012 homo sapi

RESULT 1

GCI HUMAN

ID - GCI HUMAN STANDARD; PRT; 330 AA.

AC P01857; (Rel. 01, Created)

DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)

DT 21-JUL-1986 (Rel. 01, Last sequence update)

DT 01-OCT-2004 (Rel. 45, Last annotation update)

DE I9 gamma-1 chain C region.

GN Name=IGHG1;

OS Homo sapiens (Human).

OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;

OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.

OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;

RN [1]

RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.

RX MEDLINE=82274238; PubMed=6287432;

RA Ellison J.W., Barsen B.J., Hood L.E.;

RT "The nucleotide sequence of a human immunoglobulin C gamma1 gene.";

RL Nucleic Acids Res. 10:4071-4079(1982).

RN [2]

RP SEQUENCE OF 1-135 (MYELOMA PROTEIN EU).

RX MEDLINE=71064024; PubMed=5489771;

RA Cunningham B.A., Rutishauser U., Gall W.E., Gottlieb P.D.,

RA Wexdal M.J., Edelman G.M.;

RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. VII. Amino

acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H1-H4.";

RL Biochemistry 9:3161-3170(1970).

RN [3]

RP SEQUENCE OF 136-329 (EU).

RX MEDLINE=71064025; PubMed=5530842;

RA Rutishauser U., Cunningham B.A., Bennett C., Konigsberg W.H.,

RA Edelman G.M.;

RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. 8. Amino

acid sequence of heavy-chain cyanogen bromide fragments H5-H7.";

RL Biochemistry 9:3171-3181(1970).

RN [4]

RP SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN NIE).

RX MEDLINE=77070269; PubMed=826475;

RA Ponstingl H., Hilschmann N.;

RT "The rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal

IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie). III. The chymotryptic

peptides of the H-chain, alignment of the tryptic peptides and

discussion of the complete structure.";

RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1571-1604(1976).

RN [5]

RP SEQUENCE (MYELOMA PROTEIN KOL), AND DISULFIDE BONDS.

RX MEDLINE=83289131; PubMed=6884994;

RA Schmidt W.E., Jung H.-D., Palm W., Hilschmann N.;

RT "Three-dimensional structure determination of antibodies. Primary

structure of crystallized monoclonal immunoglobulin IgG1 KOL, I.";

RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 364:713-747(1983).

RN [6]

RP DISULFIDE BONDS.

RX MEDLINE=71064027; PubMed=4923144;

Q6gmw7 homo sapien  
Aah26038 homo sapi  
Q6gmw1 homo sapien  
Bac05017 homo sapi  
Bac85394 homo sapi  
Bac85697 homo sapi  
Bac05018 homo sapi  
Bac85174 homo sapi  
Bac85436 homo sapi  
Bac86514 homo sapi  
Aah06402 homo sapi  
Aah14667 homo sapi  
Q96pg8 homo sapien  
Bac85350 homo sapi

ALIGNMENTS

RA Gall W.E., Edelman G.M.;  
 RT "The covalent structure of a human gamma G-immunoglobulin. X.  
 RL Intrachain disulfide bonds.";  
 RN Biochemistry 9:3188-3196(1970).  
 RP [7]  
 RX DISULFIDE BONDS.  
 RA MEDLINE=77070267; PubMed=1002129;  
 RT Dreker L., Schwarz J., Reichel W., Hilschmann N.;  
 RT "Rule of antibody structure. The primary structure of a monoclonal  
 RT IgG1 immunoglobulin (myeloma protein Nie) I: purification and  
 RT characterization of the protein, the L- and H-chains, the cyanogen  
 RT bromide cleavage products, and the disulfide bridges.";  
 RL Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 357:1515-1540(1976).  
 RP [8]  
 RX X-RAY CRYSTALLOGRAPHY (2.9 ANGSTROMS).  
 RA MEDLINE=81208100; PubMed=7236608;  
 RT Deisenhofer J.;  
 RT "Crystallographic refinement and atomic models of a human Fc fragment  
 RT and its complex with fragment B of protein A from Staphylococcus  
 RT aureus at 2.9- and 2.8-A resolution.";  
 RL Biochemistry 20:2361-2370(1981).  
 CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie has the GIM(17) allotypic marker, 97-K, and the  
 CC GIM(1) marker, and 241-L, KOL and EU sequences have the  
 CC GIM(3) marker and the GIM (non-1) markers.  
 CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: Nie also differs in the amidation states of 35,  
 CC 116, 198, 269 and 272.  
 CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: EU also differs in the amidation states of residues  
 CC 155, 166, 177, 195, 198, 269, and 272 and in the order of residues  
 CC 268-272.  
 CC -!- MISCELLANEOUS: KOL also differs in the amidation states of  
 CC residues 198, 267 and 272.  
 CC -----  
 CC This SWISS-PROT entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration  
 CC between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation -  
 CC the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its  
 CC use by non-profit institutions as long as its content is in no way  
 CC modified and this statement is not removed. Usage by and for commercial  
 CC entities requires a license agreement (See <http://www.isb-sib.ch/announce/>  
 CC or send an email to [license@isb-sib.ch](mailto:license@isb-sib.ch)).  
 CC -----  
 DR EMBL; J00228; AAC82527.1; ALT\_INIT.  
 DR PIR; A93433; GHU.  
 DR PDB; 1AJ7; X-ray; H=1-103.  
 DR PDB; 1D5B; X-ray; B/H=1-101.  
 DR PDB; 1D5I; X-ray; H=1-101.  
 DR PDB; 1D6V; X-ray; H=1-101.  
 DR PDB; 1DN2; X-ray; A/B=120-326.  
 DR PDB; 1E4K; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
 DR PDB; 1FC1; X-ray; A/B=106-329.  
 DR PDB; 1FC2; X-ray; D=106-329.  
 DR PDB; 1FCC; X-ray; A=121-326.  
 DR PDB; 1H2H; X-ray; H/K=1-330.  
 DR PDB; 1I7Z; X-ray; B/D=1-103.  
 DR PDB; 1IIS; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
 DR PDB; 1IIX; X-ray; A/B=107-330.  
 DR PDB; 1L6X; X-ray; A=120-326.  
 DR PDB; 1LOX; X-ray; A/B=119-330.  
 DR PDB; 2RCS; X-ray; H=1-103.  
 DR Genew; HGNC:5525;IGHG1.  
 DR MIN; 147100; .  
 DR GO; GO:0005624; C:membrane fraction; NAS.  
 DR GO; GO:0003823; F:antigen binding; TAS.  
 DR GO; GO:0006955; P:immune response; NAS.  
 DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
 DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig\_MHC.  
 DR Pfam; PF00047; ig; 3.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00835; IG\_LIKE; 3.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG\_MHC; 2.  
 DR 3D-structure; Direct protein sequencing; Glycoprotein;  
 DR Immunoglobulin C region; Immunoglobulin domain.  
 KW NON\_TER 1 1  
 KW DOMAIN 1 98 CHI.  
 FT DOMAIN 99 110 Hinge.  
 FT FT

FT DOMAIN 111 223  
 FT DOMAIN 224 330  
 FT DISULFID 27 83  
 FT DISULFID 103 103  
 FT DISULFID 109 109  
 FT DISULFID 112 112  
 FT DISULFID 144 204  
 FT DISULFID 250 308  
 FT CARBOHYD 180 180  
 FT VARIANT 97 97  
 FT VARIANT 239 239  
 FT VARIANT 241 241  
 FT STRAND 23 24  
 FT STRAND 26 33  
 FT STRAND 38 38  
 FT STRAND 41 41  
 FT TURN 42 45  
 FT TURN 48 49  
 FT STRAND 50 52  
 FT STRAND 57 58  
 FT TURN 59 61  
 FT STRAND 62 71  
 FT HELIX 73 75  
 FT TURN 76 78  
 FT STRAND 82 87  
 FT TURN 88 91  
 FT STRAND 92 97  
 FT TURN 102 103  
 FT STRAND 122 126  
 FT HELIX 130 134  
 FT TURN 136 137  
 FT STRAND 141 149  
 FT STRAND 157 162  
 FT TURN 163 164  
 FT STRAND 165 167  
 FT STRAND 171 172  
 FT STRAND 176 177  
 FT TURN 179 180  
 FT STRAND 183 190  
 FT HELIX 193 197  
 FT TURN 198 199  
 FT STRAND 202 207  
 FT TURN 209 210  
 FT STRAND 215 219  
 FT STRAND 227 227  
 FT STRAND 230 234  
 FT HELIX 238 242  
 FT STRAND 245 256  
 FT STRAND 261 266  
 FT TURN 267 268  
 FT STRAND 274 276  
 FT STRAND 280 281  
 FT TURN 283 284  
 FT STRAND 287 296  
 FT HELIX 297 301  
 FT TURN 302 303  
 FT STRAND 306 311  
 FT TURN 313 314  
 FT HELIX 316 318  
 FT STRAND 319 324  
 SQ SEQUENCE 330 AA; 36106 MW; 3770EE106C2FA3D CEC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 1; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.8e-89;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTCCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 99 EPKSCDKHTCCPCAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158

```

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120
RC TISSUE-Synovial membrane tissue;
RA Tashiro H., Yamazaki M., Watanabe K., Kumagai A., Itakura S.,
RA Fukuzumi Y., Fujimori Y., Komiyama M., Sugiyama T., Irie R.,
RA Otsuki T., Sato H., Wakamatsu A., Ishii S., Yamamoto J., Isono Y.,
RA Kawai-Hio Y., Saito K., Nishikawa T., Kimura K., Yamashita H.,
RA Matsuo K., Nakamura Y., Sekine M., Kikuchi H., Kanda K., Wagatsuma M.,
RA Murakawa K., Kanehori K., Takahashi-Fujii A., Oshima A., Sugiyama A.,
RA Kawakami B., Suzuki Y., Sugano S., Nagahari K., Masuho Y., Nagai K.,
RA Isogai T.;
RT "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
D3 EMBL: AK125633; BAC86226.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 447 AA; 49289 MW; F28884C17E89E8EF CRC64;

RESULT 2
AC85237
C BAC85237 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 407 AA.
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Created)
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last sequence update)
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last annotation update)
E CDNA FLJ26298 fis, clone DMC07404, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
S Homo sapiens (Human).
S Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
S Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
S NCBI_TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;
A Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,
A Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
A Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
A Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
RT "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
E EMBL: AK129809; BAC85237.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 407 AA; 44159 MW; DB8E4D367B456FCE CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 407;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.3e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
176 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 235
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120
236 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKKVSNKALPAPIEKT 295
121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180
296 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 355
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232
356 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 407

RESULT 3
AC86226
C BAC86226 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 447 AA.
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Created)
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last sequence update)
T 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last annotation update)
E CDNA FLJ43645 fis, clone SYN03000302, highly similar to Ig gamma-1
chain C region.
S Homo sapiens (Human).
S Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
S Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
S NCBI_TaxID=9606;

```

```

RN SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RP TISSUE-Synovial membrane tissue;
RA Tashiro H., Yamazaki M., Watanabe K., Kumagai A., Itakura S.,
RA Fukuzumi Y., Fujimori Y., Komiyama M., Sugiyama T., Irie R.,
RA Otsuki T., Sato H., Wakamatsu A., Ishii S., Yamamoto J., Isono Y.,
RA Kawai-Hio Y., Saito K., Nishikawa T., Kimura K., Yamashita H.,
RA Matsuo K., Nakamura Y., Sekine M., Kikuchi H., Kanda K., Wagatsuma M.,
RA Murakawa K., Kanehori K., Takahashi-Fujii A., Oshima A., Sugiyama A.,
RA Kawakami B., Suzuki Y., Sugano S., Nagahari K., Masuho Y., Nagai K.,
RA Isogai T.;
RT "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
D3 EMBL: AK125633; BAC86226.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 447 AA; 49289 MW; F28884C17E89E8EF CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 447;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.5e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
216 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 275
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120
276 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKKVSNKALPAPIEKT 335
121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180
336 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 395
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232
396 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 447

RESULT 4
AAH19337
ID AAH19337 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 464 AA.
AC AAH19337;
DT 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Created)
DT 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 02-VAR-2004 (TREMELrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
OS Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
[1]
SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RP TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;
RC MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.P., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Masuza K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.P., Prange C.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Mulvaney S.J.,
RA Raha S.S., Locoellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullah S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalón D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whitting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,
RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,
RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RT Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903 (2002).

```

[2]  
 RN SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
 RA Strausberg R.;  
 RL Submitted (DEC-2001) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 DR EMBL; BC019337; AAH19337.1; --  
 KW Hypothetical protein.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 464 AA; 50891 MW; 2F80673E74E2A485 CRC64;  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 464;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 Db 233 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 292  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
 Db 293 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 352  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 Db 353 ISKAKGQPREPVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 412  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
 Db 413 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 464  
 RESULT 5  
 Q6GMX6  
 ID Q6GMX6 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 465 AA.  
 AC Q6GMX6;  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, Created)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, last sequence update)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, last annotation update)  
 DE Hypothetical protein.  
 OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
 OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 RN [1]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
 RX MEDLINE=22386257; PubMed=12477932;  
 RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
 RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
 RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
 RA Brownstein M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
 RA Raba S.S., Loquellano N.A., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
 RA Raba S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
 RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
 RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
 RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
 RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
 RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
 RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
 RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
 RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,  
 RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
 RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
 and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
 RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
 [2]  
 RN SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Primary B-Cells;  
 RA Strausberg R.;  
 RL Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
 DR EMBL; BC073766; AAH73766.1; --  
 DR InterPro; IPR003599; 1g

DR InterPro; IPR007110; 1g-like.  
 DR InterPro; IPR003597; 1g cl.  
 DR InterPro; IPR003006; 1g\_MHC.  
 DR InterPro; IPR003596; 1g\_v.  
 DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
 DR Pfam; PF00047; 1g; 4.  
 DR SMART; SM00409; 1g; 2.  
 DR SMART; SM00407; 1g; 1.  
 DR SMART; SM00406; 1g; 1.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00835; 1g\_LIKE; 4.  
 DR PROSITE; PS00290; 1g\_MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
 KW Hypothetical protein.  
 SQ SEQUENCE 465 AA; 51083 MW; B3A9B7D0FDB1386E CRC64;  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 465;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 Db 234 EPKSCDKTHCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 293  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
 Db 294 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDNMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 353  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 Db 354 ISKAKGQPREPVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 413  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
 Db 414 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 465  
 RESULT 6  
 Q6IN78  
 ID Q6IN78 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 466 AA.  
 AC Q6IN78;  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, Created)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, last sequence update)  
 DT 05-JUL-2004 (TrenBRel. 27, last annotation update)  
 DE IGHG1 protein.  
 OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
 OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
 OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
 OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
 RN [1]  
 RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
 RC TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
 RX MEDLINE=22386257; PubMed=12477932;  
 RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
 RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
 RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
 RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
 RA Brownstein M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
 RA Raba S.S., Loquellano N.A., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
 RA Raba S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullahy S.J.,  
 RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
 RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
 RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
 RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
 RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
 RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
 RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
 RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,  
 RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
 RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
 and mouse cDNA sequences.";  
 RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
 [2]

SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
TISSUE=Peripheral Nervous System;  
Submitted (JUN-2004) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
EMBL; BC072419; AAH72419.1; -  
InterPro; IPR003599; IG.  
InterPro; IPR007110; IG-like.  
InterPro; IPR003597; IG c1.  
InterPro; IPR003006; IG MHC.  
InterPro; IPR003596; IG v.  
Pfam; PF07654; Cl-set; 3.  
Pfam; PF00047; IG; 4.  
SMART; SM00409; IG; 2.  
SMART; SM00407; IGc1; 3.  
SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.  
PROSITE; PS00835; IG LIKE; 4.  
PROSITE; PS00290; IG MHC; UNKNOWN 2.  
SEQUENCE 466 AA; 50853 MW; 53EB08CEDE81075E CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 466;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
235 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 294  
61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 120  
295 NWYDGVGVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 354  
121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
355 ISKAKGQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 414  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
415 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 466  
RESULT 7  
AH64496  
AAH64496 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 466 AA.  
02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Created)  
02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
E Hypothetical protein.  
S Homo sapiens (Human).  
C Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
X NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
[1]  
N SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
P TISSUE=Spleen;  
K MEDLINE=2238257; PubMed=12477932;  
X Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
A Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
A Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
A Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
A Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
A Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
A Brownstein M.J., Ustin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
A Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullaly S.J.,  
A Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
A Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
A Villalon D.K., Muny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
A Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,  
A Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
A Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
A Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
A Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smailus D.E., Scherch A., Schein J.E.,  
A Jones S.J., Marra M.A.

"Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences";  
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).  
[2]  
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (DEC-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; BC064496; AAH64496.1; -  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 466 AA; 51078 MW; 13F032EDAC9DBC22 CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 466;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
235 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 294  
61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 120  
295 NWYDGVGVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 354  
121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
355 ISKAKGQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 414  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
415 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSVMEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 466  
RESULT 8  
BAC85173  
ID BAC85173 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 467 AA.  
AC BAC85173;  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TRENBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE CDNA FLJ26001 fis, clone DMC07585, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain  
C region.  
DE C region.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=Dermod tumor;  
RA Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,  
RA Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,  
RA Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,  
RA Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;  
RA "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project";  
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
RL EMBL; AK129512; BAC85173.1; -  
SQ SEQUENCE 467 AA; 50782 MW; 632AEA2D6CD248F5 CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 467;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
236 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 295  
61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 120  
296 NWYDGVGVHNAKTKPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTCLVKGFPSPDIWESNGQPNNTKTP 355  
121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
356 ISKAKGQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 415

```

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 232
DB 416 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 467

RESULT 9
AAH37361
ID AAH37361 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 467 AA.
AC AAH37361;
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
DE Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Spleen;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold B.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwen P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A.C., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,
RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallos D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,
RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Spleen;
RA Strausberg R.;
RL Submitted (SEP-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; BC037361; AAH37361.1; -.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 467 AA; 51129 MW; 20F0F71415B25B48 CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 467;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 236 EPKSCDKHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 295

QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 296 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 355

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNYKTP 180
DB 356 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNYKTP 415

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 232
DB 416 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 467

RESULT 10
AAH37361
ID AAH37361 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 467 AA.
AC AAH37361;
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE Hypothetical protein.
DE Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Spleen;
RX MEDLINE=22388257; PubMed=12477932;
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold B.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,
RA Diatchenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullany S.J.,
RA Bosak S.A., McEwen P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettelman M., Madan A.C., Rodrigues S., Sanchez A.,
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,
RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallos D.E., Schnerch A., Schein J.E.,
RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human
and mouse cDNA sequences.";
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903(2002).
RN [2]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Spleen;
RA Strausberg R.;
RL Submitted (SEP-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; BC037361; AAH37361.1; -.
KW Hypothetical protein.
SQ SEQUENCE 467 AA; 51129 MW; 20F0F71415B25B48 CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 467;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

```

```

BAC85175
ID BAC85175 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 468 AA.
AC BAC85175;
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE CDNA FLJ26006 fis, clone DMC08725, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
DE Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Dermod tumor;
RA Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,
RA Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,
RA Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,
RA Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;
RA "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AK129517; BAC85175.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 468 AA; 51266 MW; 11C519D86AE3D44B CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 468;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 237 EPKSCDKHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 296

QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 297 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 356

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNYKTP 180
DB 357 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYSDIAVESNGQPNYKTP 416

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 232
DB 417 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYQQRSLSPGK 468

RESULT 11
BAC85444
ID BAC85444 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 468 AA.
AC BAC85444;
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)
DE CDNA FLJ27334 fis, clone TMS09201, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain
C region.
DE Homo sapiens (Human).
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.
OX NCBI_TaxID=9606;
RN [1]
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.
RC TISSUE=Thymus;
RA Kawakami B., Sugiyama A., Takemoto M., Suzuki Y., Hata H.,
RA Kawakami B., Sugiyama A., Takemoto M., Suzuki Y., Hata H.,
RA Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M., Sugiyama T.,
RA Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Nagai K., Isogai T.,
RA Sugano S.;
RA "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project.";
RT Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.
DR EMBL; AK130844; BAC85444.1; -.
SQ SEQUENCE 468 AA; 51224 MW; 9280ACAD6817FC20 CRC64;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 468;
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

```



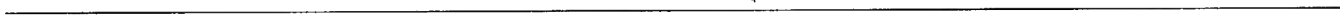


KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51715 MW; 7B49556A11FD7D99 CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 239 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 120  
DB 299 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 358  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 180  
DB 359 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 418  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 419 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470  
RESULT 14  
Q7Z5W1 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.  
ID Q7Z5W1  
AC BAC85235  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Created)  
DT 01-OCT-2003 (TReMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)  
DT 01-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)  
DE Hypothetical protein.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primates; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen.  
RX MEDLINE=2238257; PubMed=12477932;  
RA Strausberg R.L., Feingold E.A., Grouse L.H., Derge J.G.,  
RA Klausner R.D., Collins F.S., Wagner L., Shenmen C.M., Schuler G.D.,  
RA Altschul S.F., Zeeberg B., Buetow K.H., Schaefer C.F., Bhat N.K.,  
RA Hopkins R.F., Jordan H., Moore T., Max S.I., Wang J., Hsieh F.,  
RA Diachenko L., Marusina K., Farmer A.A., Rubin G.M., Hong L.,  
RA Stapleton M., Soares M.B., Bonaldo M.F., Casavant T.L., Scheetz T.E.,  
RA Brownstein M.J., Usdin T.B., Toshiyuki S., Carninci P., Prange C.,  
RA Raha S.S., Loquellano N.A., Peters G.J., Abramson R.D., Mullány S.J.,  
RA Bosak S.A., McEwan P.J., McKernan K.J., Malek J.A., Gunaratne P.H.,  
RA Richards S., Worley K.C., Hale S., Garcia A.M., Gay L.J., Hulyk S.W.,  
RA Villalon D.K., Muzny D.M., Sodergren E.J., Lu X., Gibbs R.A.,  
RA Fahey J., Helton E., Kettman M., Madan A., Rodriguez S., Sanchez A.,  
RA Whiting M., Madan A., Young A.C., Shevchenko Y., Bouffard G.G.,  
RA Blakesley R.W., Touchman J.W., Green E.D., Dickson M.C.,  
RA Rodriguez A.C., Grimwood J., Schmutz J., Myers R.M., Butterfield Y.S.,  
RA Krzywinski M.I., Skalska U., Smallos D.E., Schnerk A., Schein J.E.,  
RA Jones S.J., Marra M.A.;  
RT "Generation and initial analysis of more than 15,000 full-length human  
RT and mouse cDNA sequences";  
RL Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 99:16899-16903 (2002).  
[2]  
RN [2]  
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=Spleen;  
RA Strausberg R.;  
RL Submitted (JUN-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL: BC053984; AAH51984.1; -  
DR InterPro; IPR007110; Ig-like.  
DR InterPro; IPR003597; Ig.C1.  
DR InterPro; IPR003006; Ig.MHC.  
DR InterPro; IPR003596; Ig.V.  
DR Pfam; PF07654; C1-set; 3.  
DR Pfam; PF00047; Ig.1.  
DR SMART; SM00406; IGV; 1.

DR PROSITE; PS00835; IG-LIKE; 4.  
DR PROSITE; PS00290; IG-MHC; UNKNOWN\_2.  
KW Hypothetical protein.  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51204 MW; 778CF34521483E1A CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 239 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 120  
DB 299 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 358  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 180  
DB 359 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 418  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 419 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470  
RESULT 15  
BAC85235 PRELIMINARY; PRT; 470 AA.  
ID BAC85235  
AC BAC85235  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Created)  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last sequence update)  
DT 02-MAR-2004 (TReMBLrel. 27, Last annotation update)  
DE CDNA FLJ26276 fis, clone DMC06522, highly similar to Ig gamma-1 chain  
DE C region.  
OS Homo sapiens (Human).  
OC Eukaryota; Metazoa; Chordata; Craniata; Vertebrata; Euteleostomi;  
OC Mammalia; Eutheria; Primata; Catarrhini; Hominidae; Homo.  
OX NCBI\_TaxID=9606;  
RN [1]  
RP SEQUENCE FROM N.A.  
RC TISSUE=Dermoid tumor;  
RA Ota T., Nakagawa S., Senoh A., Mizuguchi H., Inagaki H., Suzuki Y.,  
RA Hata H., Nakagawa K., Mizuno S., Morinaga M., Kawamura M.,  
RA Sugiyama T., Irie R., Otsuki T., Sato H., Nishikawa T., Sugiyama A.,  
RA Kawakami B., Nagai K., Isogai T., Sugano S.;  
RT "NEDO human cDNA sequencing project";  
RL Submitted (JUL-2003) to the EMBL/GenBank/DBJ databases.  
DR EMBL; AK129787; BAC85235.1; -  
SQ SEQUENCE 470 AA; 51090 MW; 460F4717D4528A16 CRC64;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 470;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-89;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 239 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDITLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 298  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 120  
DB 299 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIKT 358  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 180  
DB 359 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTT 418  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 419 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVMEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 470



>> time : 106.267 secs



**This Page Blank (uspto)**

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

1 protein - protein search, using sw model

in on: October 27, 2004, 16:31:18 ; Search time 88.7544 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
937.702 Million cell updates/sec

File: US-10-000-439-3

Sequence: 1 BPKSCDTHRCPCPAPELL.....MHZALHHYQQRSLSPCK 232

Scoring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Aligned: 2002273 seqs, 358729239 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 2002273

Minimum DB seq length: 0  
Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%  
Maximum Match 100%  
Listing first 45 summaries

Database: A\_Geneseq\_23Sep04.\*  
1: Geneseq1980s.\*  
2: Geneseq1990s.\*  
3: Geneseq2000s.\*  
4: Geneseq2001s.\*  
5: Geneseq2002s.\*  
6: Geneseq2003as.\*  
7: Geneseq2003bs.\*  
8: Geneseq2004s.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a  
score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed,  
and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Query Score	Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1260	100.0	232	AAO19665	AAO19665 Human Igg
2	1260	100.0	330	AAO19664	AAO19664 Human Igg
3	1260	100.0	569	AAO19668	AAO19668 GE2 fusio
4	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
5	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
6	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
7	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
8	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
9	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
10	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
11	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
12	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
13	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
14	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
15	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
16	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
17	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
18	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
19	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
20	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
21	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
22	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
23	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
24	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg
25	1225	97.2	232	AAW26232	AAW26232 Human Igg

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
AAO19665  
ID AAO19665 standard; protein; 232 AA.

XX AAO19665;

XX DT 28-MAR-2003 (first entry)

XX DE Human IgG1 heavy chain constant region hinge-CH2-CH3 portion.

XX KW Human; IgG1; immunoglobulin G; immunotherapy; immune disease;  
XX KW Fc epsilon receptor; autoimmune disease; constant region; heavy chain;  
XX KW antiasthmatic; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; dermatological;  
XX KW antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antidiabetic; neuroprotective;  
XX KW hinge-CH2-CH3 region.

XX OS Homo sapiens.

XX PN WO20028317-A2.

XX PD 07-NOV-2002.

XX PF 01-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US013527.

XX PR 01-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847208.

XX PR 24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00000439.

XX PA (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.

XX PI Saxon A, Zhang K, Zhu D;

XX PS WPI; 2003-103456/09.

XX PT New fusion molecules comprising polypeptide sequences that bind to IgG  
XX PT inhibitory receptor and native IgE receptor, useful for treating IgE-  
XX PT mediated hypersensitivity reactions, e.g. asthma or allergies, or  
XX PT autoimmune diseases.

XX PS Claim 19; Fig 3; 116pp; English.

XX CC The present invention relates to a fusion molecule comprising a first  
XX CC polypeptide sequence capable of specific binding to a native IgG  
XX CC inhibitory receptor consisting of an immune receptor tyrosine-based  
XX CC inhibitory motif (ITIM), expressed on mast cells, basophils or B cells,  
XX CC functionally connected to a second polypeptide sequence capable of  
XX CC specific binding directly or indirectly to a native IgE receptor  
XX CC (Fc epsilon receptor). Also provided are nucleotide sequences encoding such a  
XX CC fusion protein. The fusion molecules and compositions are useful for

CC treating an IgE-mediated biological response, preferably an IgE-mediated  
 CC hypersensitivity reaction, such as asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic  
 CC dermatitis, severe food allergies, chronic urticaria, angioedema or  
 CC anaphylactic shock; or autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis,  
 CC type-I diabetes mellitus, or multiple sclerosis, and for preventing of,  
 CC or symptoms resulting from, a type I hypersensitivity reaction in a  
 CC subject receiving immunotherapy. The present sequence is the human IgG1  
 CC heavy chain constant region hinge-CH2-CH3 portion  
 XX

SQ Sequence 232 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 6; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-91;  
 Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLTQHNWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLTQHNWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDVSGSFLLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDVSGSFLLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 2

AAO19664  
 ID AAO19664 standard; protein; 330 AA.

XX AAO19664;

AC AAO19664;

DE 28-MAR-2003 (first entry)

XX Human IgG1 heavy chain constant region.  
 DE Human; IgG1; immunoglobulin G; immunotherapy; immune disease;  
 XX Fc epsilon receptor; autoimmune disease; constant region; heavy chain;  
 KW antiasthmatic; anti-allergic; anti-inflammatory; dermatological;  
 KW antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antidiabetic; neuroprotective.

XX Homo sapiens.

OS WO200288317-A2.

PN 07-NOV-2002.

XX 01-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US013527.

XX 01-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847208.

PR 24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00000439.

XX (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.

XX Saxon A, Zhang K, Zhu D;

PI WPI; 2003-103456/09.

XX New fusion molecules comprising polypeptide sequences that bind to IgG  
 PT inhibitory receptor and native IgE receptor, useful for treating IgE-  
 PT mediated hypersensitivity reactions, e.g. asthma or allergies, or  
 XX autoimmune diseases.

PS Claim 64; Fig 2; 116pp; English.

XX The present invention relates to a fusion molecule comprising a first  
 CC polypeptide sequence capable of specific binding to a native IgG

CC inhibitory receptor consisting of an immune receptor tyrosine-based  
 CC inhibitory motif (ITIM), expressed on mast cells, basophils or B cells,  
 CC functionally connected to a second polypeptide sequence capable of  
 CC specific binding directly or indirectly to a native IgE receptor  
 CC (Fc epsilonR). Also provided are nucleotide sequences encoding such a  
 CC fusion protein. The fusion molecules and compositions are useful for  
 CC treating an IgE-mediated biological response, preferably an IgE-mediated  
 CC hypersensitivity reaction, such as asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic  
 CC dermatitis, severe food allergies, chronic urticaria, angioedema or  
 CC anaphylactic shock; or autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis,  
 CC type-I diabetes mellitus, or multiple sclerosis, and for preventing of,  
 CC or symptoms resulting from, a type I hypersensitivity reaction in a  
 CC subject receiving immunotherapy. The present sequence is the human IgG1  
 CC heavy chain constant region  
 XX

SQ Sequence 330 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 6; Length 330;  
 Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.2e-91;  
 Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 99 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLTQHNWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 159 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLTQHNWNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 218  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 DB 219 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278  
 QY 181 PVLDVSGSFLLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 279 PVLDVSGSFLLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCFSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 3

AAO19668

ID AAO19668 standard; protein; 569 AA.

XX AAO19668;

XX 28-MAR-2003 (first entry)

XX GE2 fusion protein for use in treating immune diseases.

XX Human; IgE; immunoglobulin E; immunotherapy; immune disease;  
 KW Fc epsilon receptor; autoimmune disease; constant region; heavy chain;  
 KW antiasthmatic; anti-allergic; anti-inflammatory; dermatological; GE2;  
 KW antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antidiabetic; neuroprotective;  
 KW fusion protein.

OS Synthetic.

OS Unidentified.

XX WO200288317-A2.

XX 07-NOV-2002.

XX 01-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US013527.

XX 01-MAY-2001; 2001US-00847208.

PR 24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00000439.

XX (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.

XX Saxon A, Zhang K, Zhu D;

XX WPI; 2003-103456/09.

XX New fusion molecules comprising polypeptide sequences that bind to IgG

inhibitory receptor and native IgE receptor, useful for treating IgE-mediated hypersensitivity reactions, e.g. asthma or allergies, or autoimmune diseases.

Claim 35; Fig 7; 116pp; English.

The present invention relates to a fusion molecule comprising a first polypeptide sequence capable of specific binding to a native IgG inhibitory receptor consisting of an immune receptor tyrosine-based inhibitory motif (ITIM), expressed on mast cells, basophils or B cells, functionally connected to a second polypeptide sequence capable of specific binding directly or indirectly to a native IgE receptor (FcεRI). Also provided are nucleotide sequences encoding such a fusion protein. The fusion molecules and compositions are useful for treating an IgE-mediated biological response, preferably an IgE-mediated hypersensitivity reaction, such as asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic dermatitis, severe food allergies, chronic urticaria, angioedema or anaphylactic shock; or autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, type-1 diabetes mellitus, or multiple sclerosis, and for preventing of, or symptoms resulting from, a type I hypersensitivity reaction in a subject receiving immunotherapy. The present sequence is a gammahinge-CHgamma2-CHgamma3- (Gly4Ser)3-Chepsilon2-Chepsilon3-fusion protein (designated GE2) of the invention

Sequence 569 AA;

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 6; Length 569;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 8.1e-91;  
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKCDKTHCTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
1 EPKCDKTHCTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFSPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFSPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 4  
AAW26232  
AAW26232 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
AAW26232;  
16-MAR-1998 (first entry)  
Human IgG1 hinge/Fc region.  
Fusion protein; hydrophilic spacer; recombinant; expression system; carboxypeptidase; IgG1; immunoglobulin; hinge region; Fc.  
Homo sapiens.  
WO9728272-A1.  
07-AUG-1997.  
31-JAN-1997; 97WO-US001470.  
31-JAN-1996; 96US-00595043.  
(TECH-) TECHNOLOGENE INC.  
Sgarlato GD;

XX WPI; 1997-402624/37.  
DR N-PSDB; AAT80158.  
XX Recombinant protein expression system for fusion protein production -  
PT useful for high quantity production of authentic recombinant proteins.  
XX Example 3; Page 133-134; 194pp; English.  
XX A novel recombinant vector has been developed which comprises a  
CC nucleotide sequence encoding a fusion protein. The fusion protein  
CC comprises three domains joined together in order, from N-terminus to C-  
CC terminus, of a first domain comprising a protein of interest, a second  
CC domain comprising a hydrophilic spacer and an affinity domain, each  
CC domain comprising amino acid residues. The present sequence represents  
CC the hinge/Fc region of human IgG1, used in example 3 of the present  
CC invention. The recombinant vector is used for the production of authentic  
CC recombinant proteins of interest. The method of the invention is useful  
CC for the expression of fusion proteins capable of isolation by affinity  
CC chromatography in pro- or eukaryotic cells. This method allows for the  
CC efficient cleavage and generation of authentic proteins of interest that  
CC do not contain extraneous (i.e. non-naturally occurring) amino acids  
XX  
SQ Sequence 232 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 2; Length 232;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKCDKTHCTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 1 EPKCDKTHCTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFSPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
Db 121 ISKAKVQPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFSPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
Db 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 5  
AAB28690  
ID AAB28690 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
XX AAB28690;  
XX AAB28690;  
DT 14-FEB-2001 (first entry)  
XX Human IgGammal hinge, CH2 and CH3 regions.  
DE Human AGP-1; type II transmembrane protein; cytostatic; antiviral;  
KW antinflammatory; hepatotropic; antiarteriosclerotic; anti-HIV; HIV;  
KW human immunodeficiency virus; apoptosis; proliferative disorder; cancer;  
KW hepatitis; acquired immunodeficiency syndrome; AIDS; autoimmune disorder;  
KW transplant rejection; cardiovascular disease; arteriosclerosis;  
KW IgGammal.  
XX Homo sapiens.  
OS WO200063253-A1.  
PN 26-OCT-2000.  
XX 24-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008004.  
XX 16-APR-1999; 99US-00293245.  
XX

PA (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
 XX PI Hsu H, Meng S;  
 XX DR WPI, 2000-665240/64.  
 XX PT Fusion protein of AGP-1 protein and an Fc region, used to treat  
 XX PT proliferative disorders, immune disorders, and virally-induced disorders.  
 XX PS Claim 2; Fig 1; 93pp; English.  
 XX CC The present sequence was used in the production of AGP-1 fusion proteins.  
 XX CC AGP-1 is a type II transmembrane protein. The fusion proteins comprise an  
 XX CC Fc immunoglobulin region fused to the N-terminal portion of the AGP-1  
 XX CC protein. The fusion proteins can be used to induce apoptosis in a tissue,  
 XX CC and to treat proliferative disorders, immune disorders, or virally-  
 XX CC induced disorders. The proliferative disorders include cancers, such as  
 XX CC breast, prostate, lung or colon cancer. The viral infections include  
 XX CC hepatitis, and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), and the immune  
 XX CC disorders may be autoimmune disorders or transplant rejection.  
 XX CC Cardiovascular diseases such as arteriosclerosis may also be treated. The  
 XX CC AGP-1 containing fusion proteins have increased biological activity  
 XX CC compared to the soluble AGP-1 proteins used in prior art therapies  
 XX SQ Sequence 232 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 3; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTFLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTFLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 6  
 AAB80897  
 ID AAB80897 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
 AC AAB80897;  
 XX 31-MAY-2001 (first entry)  
 DT Human IgGammal hinge, CH2 and CH3 regions.  
 DE Human; IgGammal; anticancer; Antimetastatic; Osteogenic;  
 XX lytic bone disease; multiple myeloma; immunoglobulin;  
 KW osteoclastic bone metastasis; OPG; osteoprotegerin;  
 KW osteoclast formation inhibition; bone resorption inhibition.  
 XX Homo sapiens.  
 OS WO200117543-A2.  
 XX PN 15-MAR-2001.  
 PD 18-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US022806.  
 XX PF 03-SEP-1999; 99US-00389545.  
 XX PR (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
 PA

XX Dunstan CR;  
 XX WPI; 2001-265936/27.  
 XX PT Preventing or treating lytic bone diseases, particularly associated with  
 XX PT cancer or metastasis, by administering an osteoprotegerin polypeptide.  
 XX PS Disclosure; Fig 1; 87pp; English.  
 XX CC The present invention relates to a method for the prevention or treatment  
 XX CC of lytic bone disease or multiple myeloma. Also the method can be used  
 XX CC for preventing metastasis of cancer to bone or osteosclerotic bone  
 XX CC metastasis. The method comprises administering an OPG (osteoprotegerin)  
 XX CC polypeptide or OPG fusion protein. The OPG proteins (see AAB80898-  
 XX CC AAB80905) can inhibit formation of osteoclasts (and thus bone resorption)  
 XX CC by blocking differentiation from monocytes/macrophage precursors. The  
 XX CC present sequence is the hinge, CH2 and CH3 regions of human IgGammal.  
 XX CC This sequence can be used to generate fusion proteins of OPG and  
 XX CC immunoglobulin, for use in the present invention. The generated fusion  
 XX CC proteins can exhibit increased circulating half-lives and slower  
 XX CC clearance times, thereby providing a more sustained activity  
 XX SQ Sequence 232 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKCDKTHTCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTFLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTFLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSGDSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCSVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 7  
 AAY72915  
 ID AAY72915 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
 AC AAY72915;  
 XX 13-JUN-2001 (first entry)  
 DT Human partial IgG1 protein comprising hinge, CH2 and CH3 regions.  
 DE Human; fusion protein; osteoprotegerin; OPG; Fc protein; osteopathic;  
 XX therapy; bone loss; osteoporosis; Paget's disease; osteomyelitis;  
 KW hypercalcaemia; osteopenia; osteonecrosis; rheumatoid arthritis;  
 KW osteolytic metastasis; prosthetic loosening; immunoglobulin G1; IgG1;  
 KW periodontal.  
 XX Homo sapiens.  
 OS WO200118203-A1.  
 XX PN 15-MAR-2001.  
 PD 18-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US022797.  
 XX PF 03-SEP-1999; 99US-00389782.  
 XX PR (AMGE-) AMGEN INC.  
 PA

Dunstan CR, Wooden SK, Mann MB;  
WPI; 2001-244572/25.  
Osteoprotegerin-Fc protein fusions useful for treating bone loss caused by e.g. osteoporosis, Paget's disease and osteomyelitis.  
Claim 3; Fig 1; 119pp; English.  
The patent discloses fusion protein comprising human osteoprotegerin (OPG) protein fused by linker to human IgG1 Fc portion. OPG negatively regulates formation of osteoclasts in vitro and in vivo. It blocks the differentiation of osteoclasts from monocyte or macrophage precursors and the reabsorption of bone. The OPG-Fc fusion protein is administered for the treatment of bone loss resulting from osteoporosis, Paget's disease, osteomyelitis, hypercalcaemia, osteopenia associated with surgery or steroid administration, osteonecrosis, bone loss due to rheumatoid arthritis, periodontal bone loss, osteolytic metastasis and/or prosthetic loosening. The present sequence is partial human immunoglobulin G (Ig G) CH3 protein comprising the hinge and heavy chain constant regions CH2 and CH3  
Sequence 232 AA;  
Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 4; Length 232;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWLNMGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWLNMGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
121 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
181 PVLDSVGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232  
181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232

## RESULT 8

AE15347  
AAE15347 standard; protein; 232 AA.

AAE15347;

09-APR-2002 (first entry)

Human immunoglobulin G (IgG) gamma 1 constant heavy chain hinge region.

Human; erythropoietin; Epo; haematocrit; anaemia; kidney function; IgG; cancer; myelosuppressive therapy; anti-viral drug; immunoglobulin G.

Homo sapiens.

WO200181405-A2.

01-NOV-2001.

19-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012836.

21-APR-2000; 2000US-00559001.

(AMGE-) AMGEN INC.

Egrie JC, Elliott SG, Browne JK, Sitney KC;

WPI; 2002-034433/04.

Increasing and maintaining haematocrit in mammal suffering from anaemia, comprising administering hyperglycosylated analog of erythropoietin less frequently and at lower molar amount of recombinant human erythropoietin.

Example 1; Fig 10; 95pp; English.

The invention relates to a method for increasing and maintaining haematocrit in a mammal. The method comprises administering a hyperglycosylated analogue of erythropoietin (Epo) in a pharmaceutical composition, less frequently than an equivalent molar amount of and at a lower molar amount than recombinant human Epo (rHuEpo) to obtain a comparable target haematocrit. Epo is a glycoprotein hormone necessary for the maturation of erythroid progenitor cells into erythrocytes. Human Epo analogue is useful for raising and maintaining haematocrit to a comparable target haematocrit in a mammal suffering from anaemia associated with a decline or loss of kidney function, myelosuppressive therapy comprising chemotherapeutic or anti-viral drugs or associated with excessive blood loss during surgical procedures, and in cancer condition. The present sequence is human immunoglobulin G (IgG) gamma 1 constant heavy chain (CH2, CH3) hinge region used to construct Epo hyperglycosylated analogue fusion protein

Sequence 232 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 232;

Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

1 EPKSCDKTHTCCPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWLNMGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWLNMGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180

121 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180

181 PVLDSVGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPGK 232

181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232

## RESULT 9

AAE26272  
ID AAE26272 standard; protein; 232 AA.

AAE26272;

14-NOV-2002 (first entry)

Human IgG1 heavy chain.

Human; amyloidogenic protein; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; spongiform encephalopathy; familial amyloid cardiomyopathy; amyloidosis; Gerstmann-Strausler-Scheinker syndrome; spongiform encephalopathy; GSS; Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease; insulinoma; diabetes; body myocytis; myeloma; CJ.

Homo sapiens.

WO200242462-A2.

30-MAY-2002.

27-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044581.

27-NOV-2000; 2000US-0253302P.

29-NOV-2000; 2000US-0250198P.

PR 20-DEC-2000; 2000US-0257186P.  
 XX (PRAE-) PRAECIS PHARM INC.  
 XX  
 XX Gifter ML, Israel DI, Joyal JL, Gosselin M;  
 XX WPI; 2002-636427/68.  
 XX  
 XX Novel therapeutic agent useful for treating an amyloidogenic disorder,  
 PT e.g. Alzheimer's disease, comprises an immunoglobulin heavy chain  
 PT constant region linked to a peptide capable of binding amyloidogenic  
 PT protein.  
 XX  
 XX Example 8; Page 76; 79pp; English.  
 XX  
 CC The invention relates to a compound comprising an immunoglobulin (Ig)  
 CC heavy chain constant region or its fragment that retains the ability to  
 CC bind an Fc receptor linked by a linker group or a direct bond to a  
 CC peptide capable of binding an amyloidogenic protein. The invention is  
 CC useful for clearing an amyloidogenic protein such as beta-amyloid,  
 CC transthyretin (TTR), prion protein (PrP), islet amyloid polypeptide  
 CC (IAPP), atrial natriuretic factor (ANF), kappa light chain, lambda light  
 CC chain, amyloid A, procalcitonin, cystatin C, beta2-microglobulin, ApoA-I,  
 CC gelsolin, calcitonin, fibrinogen, Huntingtin, alpha-synuclein and  
 CC lysozyme from a subject and for treating an amyloidogenic disorder such  
 CC as Alzheimer's disease and spongiform encephalopathy. Disorders treatable  
 CC include those caused or characterised by deposits of TTR (eg. familial  
 CC amyloid cardiomyopathy), PrP (eg. spongiform encephalopathies, including  
 CC scrapie in sheep, bovine spongiform encephalopathy in cows and  
 CC Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease (CJ) and Gerstmann-Strausler-Scheinker  
 CC syndrome (GSS) in humans), IAPP (eg. insulinoma, adult onset diabetes),  
 CC ANF (eg. isolated atrial amyloid), kappa or lambda light chain (eg.  
 CC idiopathic amyloidosis, myeloma), amyloid A (eg. amyloidosis), Apo A-I  
 CC (eg. hereditary non-neuropathic systemic amyloidosis), Gelsolin (eg.  
 CC familial amyloidosis of Finnish type), Fibrinogen (eg. hereditary renal  
 CC amyloidosis), lysozyme (eg. hereditary systemic amyloidosis). Other  
 CC examples of amyloidogenic disorders include Huntington's disease and  
 CC inclusion body myocytis. The present sequence is human IgG1 heavy chain,  
 CC used in the exemplification of the invention  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 232 AA;  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWNGNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWNGNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232  
 RESULT 10  
 ADJ65991  
 ID ADJ65991 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
 XX  
 AC ADJ65991;  
 XX  
 DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
 XX  
 DE Herpes virus entry mediator-related protein #2.  
 XX

KW therapeutic agent; endotoxin induced disease; fusion protein;  
 KW Herpes virus entry mediator; HVEM; immunoglobulin Fc domain;  
 XX endotoxin shock; human.  
 OS Homo sapiens.  
 XX  
 PN JP2003128576-A.  
 XX  
 PD 08-MAY-2003.  
 XX  
 PF 25-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00328430.  
 XX  
 PR 25-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00328430.  
 XX  
 PA (TAIS ) TAISHO PHARM CO LTD.  
 PA (GENE-) GENE TECHNO SCI KK.  
 DR WPI; 2003-817833/77.  
 DR N-PSDB; ADJ65998.  
 XX  
 PT New therapeutic agent, useful for treating endotoxin induced disease,  
 PT comprises fusion protein of Herpes virus entry mediator protein and  
 PT immunoglobulin.  
 PS  
 CC Claim 5; SEQ ID NO 2; 11pp; Japanese.  
 CC  
 CC The invention comprises a therapeutic agent for treating endotoxin  
 CC induced disease, the therapeutic agent contains a fusion protein of the  
 CC Herpes virus entry mediator (HVEM) protein and an immunoglobulin Fc  
 CC domain. The therapeutic agent of the invention is useful for treating  
 CC endotoxin induced disease, such as endotoxin shock. The present amino  
 CC acid sequence represents a human protein which is claimed in the  
 CC specification.  
 XX  
 SQ Sequence 232 AA;  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 7; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWNGNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVHLQWNGNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 QY 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 DB 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232  
 DB 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232  
 RESULT 11  
 ADJ57512  
 ID ADJ57512 standard; protein; 232 AA.  
 XX  
 AC ADJ57512;  
 XX  
 DT 06-MAY-2004 (first entry)  
 XX  
 DE Human IgG1 Fc domain fragment.  
 XX  
 KW TF; tissue factor; FVIIa; factor VII; anticoagulant; thrombolytic;  
 KW cerebroprotective; cyostatic; vasotrophic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic;  
 KW antiarteriosclerotic; antiinflammatory; antibacterial; immunosuppressive;  
 KW hypertensive; cardiac; coagulation Factor VII; human; immunoglobulin G1;  
 XX IgG1.  
 XX



Homo sapiens.  
 WO2004006962-A2.  
 22-JAN-2004.  
 09-JUL-2003; 2003WO-DK000481.  
 12-JUL-2002; 2002DK-00001099.  
 (NOVO ) NOVO NORDISK AS.  
 Bjorn SE, Nicolaisen EM, Steenstrup TD;  
 WPI; 2004-180224/17.  
 New compound binding to tissue factor, useful for treating diseases such  
 as angiogenesis, ischemia/reperfusion, and rheumatoid arthritis.  
 Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 7; 51pp; English.  
 The invention relates to a compound (I) binding to tissue factor (TF).  
 The compound (I) has the formula A-(LM)-C, where A is a FVIIa  
 polypeptide, LM is an optional linker group, C comprises an  
 immunostimulatory effector domain, and (I) binds to TF. (I) inhibits TF-  
 mediated activated factor VII (FVIIa) activity. (I) is useful as a  
 medicament, and for the manufacture of a medicament for preventing or  
 treating disease or disorder associated with pathophysiological TF  
 activity. The disease or disorder associated with pathophysiological TF  
 activity are deep venous thrombosis, arterial thrombosis, post surgical  
 thrombosis, coronary artery bypass graft (CABG), percutaneous transluminal  
 coronary angioplasty (PTCA), stroke, cancer, tumor metastasis,  
 angiogenesis, ischemia/reperfusion, rheumatoid arthritis, thrombolysis,  
 arteriosclerosis and restenosis following angioplasty, acute and chronic  
 indications such as inflammation, septic shock, septicemia, hypotension,  
 adult respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), disseminated intravascular  
 coagulopathy (DIC), pulmonary embolism, platelet deposition, myocardial  
 infarction, or prophylactic treatment of mammals with atherosclerotic  
 vessels at risk for thrombosis. The present sequence represents the Fc  
 domain fragment of human immunoglobulin G1 (IgG1).  
 Sequence 232 AA;  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 8; Length 232;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 Y 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDRLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 b 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDRLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 Y 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEDQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120  
 b 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEDQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120  
 Y 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 b 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 Y 181 PVLDSGVSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPCK 232  
 b 181 PVLDSGVSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPCK 232  
 RESULT 12  
 BB09463  
 D ABB09463 standard; protein; 233 AA.  
 C ABB09463;  
 X 01-JUL-2002 (first entry)  
 T Human IgG Fc fragment amino acid sequence.  
 E

Protein A; immunoglobulin G; IgG; antibody; human.  
 Homo sapiens.  
 Key Location/Qualifiers  
 FT Misc-difference 168 /note= "encoded by GAC"  
 FT Misc-difference 169 /note= "encoded by ACC"  
 XX WO200204602-A1.  
 XX 17-JAN-2002.  
 XX 04-JUL-2001; 2001WO-JP005788.  
 XX 07-JUL-2000; 2000JP-00206689.  
 XX (GENC-) GENCOM CORP.  
 PA Tanaka A, Ueda M, Teranishi Y;  
 PI WPI; 2002-148174/19.  
 DR N-PSDB; ABL52834.  
 XX Transformant yeast for stable supply of highly active catalytic antibody,  
 PT comprises the capability of expressing and presenting protein A or its  
 fragment, particularly with the ZZ domain, on the cell surface.  
 XX Example 3; Fig 4; 25pp; Japanese.  
 CC The invention relates to a transformant yeast that can present protein A  
 or its fragment on its cell surface. The yeast can be used for detecting  
 or isolating the Fc part of immunoglobulin (Ig)G. The yeast is useful for  
 a stable supply of highly active catalytic antibody e.g. by screening  
 novel functional molecules and in isolating Fc-carrying secretory  
 proteins. The yeast of the invention is capable of adhering specifically  
 to a combinatorial antibody library with an Fc-carrying antibody  
 component. The current sequence represents the human IgG Fc fragment  
 amino acid sequence  
 XX Sequence 233 AA;  
 SQ  
 Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 5; Length 233;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDRLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 DB 2 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDRLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 61  
 QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEDQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120  
 DB 62 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEDQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 121  
 QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 DB 122 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 181  
 QY 181 PVLDSGVSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPCK 232  
 DB 182 PVLDSGVSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVWHEALHNHYQOQSLSLSPCK 233  
 RESULT 13  
 ABJ38647  
 ID ABJ38647 standard; protein; 235 AA.  
 XX ABJ38647;  
 AC ABJ38647;  
 XX 26-JUN-2003 (first entry)  
 DT Human IgG Fc fragment amino acid sequence.  
 XX

DE PCXFc protein SEQ ID NO 6.

XX Cytostatic; osteopathic; cerebroprotective; dermatological; enzyme;

KW antigen binding; receptor protein tyrosine kinase; skeletal dysplasia;

KW constitutive activation; craniosynostosis; cell proliferative disorder;

KW achondroplasia; thanatophoric dysplasia; acanthosis nigricans dysplasia;

KW hypochondroplasia; severe achondroplasia; transitional cell carcinoma;

KW Muenke coronal craniosynostosis; Crouzin syndrome; acanthosis nigricans;

KW tumour progression; osteosarcoma; chondrosarcoma; multiple myeloma;

KW mammary carcinoma; fibroblast growth factor receptor 3; FGFR3 protein.

XX Homo sapiens.

XX WO2002102854-A2.

XX 27-DEC-2002.

XX 20-JUN-2002; 2002MO-IB003523.

XX 20-JUN-2001; 2001US-0299187P.

XX (MORP-) MORPHOSYS AG.

XX (PROC-) PROCHON BIOTECH LTD.

XX Thomassen-Wolf E, Borges E, Yayon A, Rom E;

XX WPI; 2003-167489/16.

XX N-PSDB; ABT40262.

XX New molecules having the antigen-binding portion of antibodies that block

PT activation of receptor protein tyrosine kinase, useful for treating or

PT inhibiting skeletal dysplasias, craniosynostosis or cell proliferative

PT disorders.

XX Example 2; Page 38; 103pp; English.

XX The invention relates to a novel molecule comprising the antigen binding

CC portion of an isolated antibody, which has an increased affinity for a

CC receptor protein tyrosine kinase and which blocks constitutive activation

CC of the receptor protein tyrosine kinase. The methods and compositions of

CC the invention are useful for treating or inhibiting a skeletal dysplasia,

CC craniosynostosis or a cell proliferative disorder. The skeletal dysplasia

CC is achondroplasia, thanatophoric dysplasia, hypochondroplasia, severe

CC achondroplasia with developmental delay or acanthosis nigricans

CC dysplasia. The craniosynostosis disorder is Muenke coronal

CC craniosynostosis or Crouzin syndrome with acanthosis nigricans. The cell

CC proliferative disorder is tumour progression that is progression of

CC transitional cell carcinoma, osteosarcoma, chondrosarcoma, multiple

CC myeloma or mammary carcinoma. This sequence represents a protein derived

CC from a PCXFc plasmid DNA vector relating to the protein tyrosine kinase

CC inhibitor of the invention

XX Sequence 235 AA;

SQ

Query Match

Best Local Similarity 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 6; Length 235;

Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKCDKTHTPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

DB 4 EPKCDKTHTPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 63

QY 61 NWYDGVGVHNVKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKSNKALPAPIEKT 120

DB 64 NWYDGVGVHNAKTPREEQNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNMMNGKEYKCKSNKALPAPIEKT 123

QY 121 ISKAKGPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180

DB 124 ISKAKGPREQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 183

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSVHVEALHHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

DB 184 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSVHVEALHHYQORSLSLSPGK 235.

RESULT 14

ADA89055

ID ADA89055 standard; protein; 235 AA.

XX ADA89055;

XX 20-NOV-2003 (first entry)

XX Plasmid pCXFc amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:6.

XX antigen binding; antibody; specific binding affinity;

KW receptor protein tyrosine kinase; RPTK;

KW receptor protein tyrosine kinase inhibitor;

KW fibroblast growth factor receptor; FGFR; osteopathic; cytostatic;

KW ophthalmological; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; skeletal disorder;

KW skeletal dysplasia; achondroplasia; thanatophoric dysplasia;

KW hypochondroplasia; craniosynostosis disorder;

KW malignant cell proliferative disease; cancer; tumour; vision disorder;

KW non-neoplastic angiogenic pathologic condition.

XX Synthetic.

OS Homo sapiens.

XX WO2002102973-A2.

XX 27-DEC-2002.

XX 20-JUN-2002; 2002MO-IL000495.

XX 20-JUN-2001; 2001US-0299187P.

XX (PROC-) PROCHON BIOTECH LTD.

XX Yayon A, Rom E;

XX WPI; 2003-175236/17.

XX N-PSDB; ADA89054.

XX New antibodies which have specific binding affinity for a receptor

PT protein tyrosine kinase (RPTK) and block constitutive activation of RPTK,

PT useful for treating bone and cartilage disorders, or malignant cell

PT proliferative diseases.

XX Example 2; Page 43; 122pp; English.

XX The present invention describes a molecule (I) comprising the antigen

CC binding portion of an isolated antibody which has specific binding

CC affinity for a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (RPTK), particularly for

CC a fibroblast growth factor receptor (FGFR), and which blocks constitutive

CC activation of an RPTK. Also described: (1) pharmaceutical compositions

CC comprising (I) as an active ingredient and a pharmaceutical carrier,

CC excipient, or auxiliary agent; (2) a kit comprising (I), at least one

CC reagent for detecting the presence of (I) when bound to the RPTK, and

CC instructions for use; (3) a method for treatment of bone and cartilage

CC related disorders by administering a composition of (I) to the subject;

CC (4) a method for treating or inhibiting a cell proliferative disease or

CC disorder by administering the composition of (I); (5) a method for

CC screening a molecule comprising the antigen-binding portion of an

CC antibody which blocks ligand-dependent activation of RPTK; (6) an

CC isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a VI-CDR3 DNA region and a VH-

CC CDR3 DNA region; (7) an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding VI region

CC and a VH region; (8) vectors comprising a nucleic acid molecule of (6) or

CC (7); and (9) host cells transformed with the vector. (I) have

CC osteopathic, cytostatic and ophthalmological activities, and can be used

CC as a RPTK inhibitor. Compositions comprising (I) are useful for treating

CC bone and cartilage disorders, including skeletal disorders such as

CC skeletal dysplasia (achondroplasia, thanatophoric dysplasia,

CC hypochondroplasia, severe achondroplasia with developmental delay and

CC acanthosis nigricans dysplasia) or a craniosynostosis disorder (e.g.

CC Muenke coronal craniosynostosis or Crouzon syndrome with acanthosis

CC nigricans). The composition may also be used for treating or inhibiting

malignant cell proliferative disease or disorder associated with abnormal RPTK activity, including a haematopoietic malignancy (e.g. multiple myeloma), solid tumours (e.g. mammary, colon, cervical, bladder, colorectal, chondrosarcoma or osteosarcoma), tumour formation, primary tumours, tumour progression (particularly progression of transitional cell carcinoma or mammary carcinoma), or tumour metastasis, where the cell proliferative disorder may be associated with the action of a constitutively activated RPTK, or with ligand-dependent activation of RPTK. The compositions may further be used for treating hyperproliferative diseases and disorders associated with ligand-dependent EGFR signaling, such as vision disorders (e.g. neovascular glaucoma, macular degeneration and proliferative retinopathy including diabetic retinopathy), and non-neoplastic angiogenic pathologic conditions (e.g. haemangiomas, angiofibromas and psoriasis). The present sequence is given in the exemplification of the present invention.

Sequence 235 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 6; Length 235;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 4 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 63  
 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPRPEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 64 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPRPEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 123  
 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
 124 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 183  
 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232  
 184 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 235

3525647  
 ADD25647 standard; protein; 235 AA.

ADD25647;

15-JAN-2004 (first entry)

Binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein-protein-associated protein #101.

Binding domain; immunoglobulin; fusion protein; cytostatic; antiarthritic; immunosuppressive; antidiabetic; antithyroid; neuroprotective; hinge region; immunoglobulin heavy chain; CH2 constant region; CH3 constant region; IgG1; antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity; ADCC; complement fixation; malignant condition; B-cell disorder; melanoma; carcinoma; rheumatoid arthritis; myasthenia gravis; Grave's disease; type I diabetes mellitus; multiple sclerosis; autoimmune disease.

Unidentified.

US2003118592-A1.

26-JUN-2003.

25-JUL-2002; 2002US-00207655.

17-JAN-2001; 2001US-0367358P.

03-JUN-2002; 2002US-00053530.

(GENE-) GENE-CRAFT INC.

Ledbetter JA, Hayden-Ledbetter MS, Thompson PA;

XX WPI; 2003-801317/75.

XX New binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein, useful for treating a subject having or suspected of having a malignant condition or a B-cell disorder, e.g. melanoma, Grave's disease or autoimmune disease.

XX Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 208; 157pp; English.

XX The invention relates to a binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein comprising a binding domain polypeptide that is fused to an immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide, an immunoglobulin heavy chain CH2 constant region polypeptide that is fused to the hinge region polypeptide, and an immunoglobulin heavy chain CH3 constant region polypeptide that is fused to the CH2 constant region polypeptide. The hinge region polypeptide comprises: a wild-type human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide; a mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide; derived from (a) having 3 or more cysteine residues; where the mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide contains 2 cysteine residues, where the first cysteine is not mutated; a mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide, derived from (a) having 3 or more cysteine residues, where the mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide contains no more than one cysteine residue; and a mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide, derived from (a) having 3 or more cysteine residues; where the mutated human IgG1 immunoglobulin hinge region polypeptide contains no cysteine residues. The binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein is capable of at least one immunological activity comprising antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity (ADCC) and complement fixation. The binding domain polypeptide is capable of specifically binding to an antigen. Also included are an isolated polynucleotide encoding the binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein, a recombinant expression construct comprising the polynucleotide (operably linked to a promoter), a host cell transformed or transfected with a recombinant expression construct, producing the binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein, a pharmaceutical composition comprising the binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein or polynucleotide and a carrier, and treating a subject having or suspected of having a malignant condition or a B-cell disorder. The binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein is useful for treating a subject having or suspected of having a malignant condition or a B-cell disorder, e.g. melanoma, carcinoma or sarcoma, rheumatoid arthritis, myasthenia gravis, Grave's disease, type I diabetes mellitus, multiple sclerosis or autoimmune disease. The present sequence is a binding domain-immunoglobulin fusion protein-associated protein sequence. Note: The sequence data for this patent formed part of the printed specification and is also available in electronic format directly from USPTO at [seqdata.uspto.gov/sequence.html?DocID=20030118592](http://seqdata.uspto.gov/sequence.html?DocID=20030118592). The authors have not identified the sequences in the printed specification by their SEQ ID number therefore none of the sequences can be explicitly identified.

XX Sequence 235 AA;

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 7; Length 235;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 1.6e-88;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

Db 4 EPKSCDKTHTCPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 63

QY 61 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPRPEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

Db 64 NNYVDGVEVHNKTPRPEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 123

QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180

Db 124 ISKAKGQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 183

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 232

Db 184 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVSCSVMHEALHNYHQRSLSLSPGK 235

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 16:59:37  
Job time : 91.7544 secs

GenCore version 5.1.6  
Copyright (c) 1993 - 2004 Compugen Ltd.

1 protein - protein search, using sw model

in on: October 27, 2004, 17:04:05 ; Search time 71.0036 Seconds  
(without alignments)  
1059.356 Million cell updates/sec

File: US-10-000-439-3

Perfect score: 1260

Sequence: 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELL.....MHEALHHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

Scoring table: BLOSUM62

Gapop 10.0 , Gapext 0.5

Searched: 1370721 seqs, 324215800 residues

Total number of hits satisfying chosen parameters: 1370721

Minimum DB seq length: 0

Maximum DB seq length: 2000000000

Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%

Maximum Match 100%

Listing first 45 summaries

Database : Published Applications AA:\*\*

- 1: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 2: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/PCT\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 3: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US06\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 4: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US06\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 5: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US07\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 6: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/PCTUS\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 7: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 8: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US08\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 9: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09A\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 10: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09B\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 11: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09C\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 12: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US09\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 13: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10A\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 14: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10B\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 15: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10C\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 16: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10D\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*
- 17: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US10\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 18: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US11\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 19: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US60\_NEW\_PUB.pep.\*
- 20: /cgn2\_5/ptodata/1/pubpaa/US60\_PUBCOMB.pep.\*

Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.

SUMMARIES

Result No.	Score	Query Match	Length	ID	Description
1	1260	100.0	232	10	US-09-847-208-3
2	1260	100.0	232	14	US-10-000-439-3
3	1260	100.0	330	10	US-09-847-208-2
4	1260	100.0	330	14	US-10-000-439-2
5	1260	100.0	569	10	US-09-847-208-7
6	1260	100.0	569	14	US-10-000-439-7
7	1225	97.2	232	9	US-09-996-357-10
8	1225	97.2	232	10	US-09-389-782-1
9	1225	97.2	232	16	US-10-617-619-7
10	1225	97.2	232	16	US-10-761-593A-26
11	1225	97.2	235	14	US-10-207-655-208
12	1225	97.2	247	9	US-09-996-357-13
13	1225	97.2	251	14	US-10-008-063-18

14	1225	97.2	251	14	US-10-152-363A-6	Sequence 6, Appli
15	1225	97.2	267	9	US-09-996-357-12	Sequence 12, Appli
16	1225	97.2	288	10	US-09-822-851B-14	Sequence 14, Appli
17	1225	97.2	288	14	US-10-119-637A-14	Sequence 14, Appli
18	1225	97.2	329	15	US-10-370-749-48	Sequence 48, Appli
19	1225	97.2	330	10	US-09-995-898A-15	Sequence 15, Appli
20	1225	97.2	330	10	US-09-892-949-38	Sequence 38, Appli
21	1225	97.2	330	13	US-10-047-542-20	Sequence 20, Appli
22	1225	97.2	330	14	US-10-269-805-68	Sequence 68, Appli
23	1225	97.2	330	14	US-10-310-713-8	Sequence 8, Appli
24	1225	97.2	330	14	US-10-112-582-1	Sequence 1, Appli
25	1225	97.2	330	14	US-10-320-231A-81	Sequence 81, Appli
26	1225	97.2	330	14	US-10-383-902A-6	Sequence 6, Appli
27	1225	97.2	330	15	US-10-408-901-2	Sequence 2, Appli
28	1225	97.2	330	15	US-10-420-034A-15	Sequence 15, Appli
29	1225	97.2	330	15	US-10-257-907-5	Sequence 5, Appli
30	1225	97.2	330	15	US-10-656-769-2	Sequence 2, Appli
31	1225	97.2	330	16	US-10-679-620-58	Sequence 58, Appli
32	1225	97.2	330	16	US-10-772-531-38	Sequence 38, Appli
33	1225	97.2	330	17	US-10-479-326-1	Sequence 1, Appli
34	1225	97.2	331	9	US-09-761-413-2	Sequence 2, Appli
35	1225	97.2	331	14	US-10-341-836-2	Sequence 98, Appli
36	1225	97.2	332	10	US-09-990-586-98	Sequence 167, App
37	1225	97.2	332	14	US-10-310-113-167	Sequence 98, Appli
38	1225	97.2	332	14	US-10-230-880-98	Sequence 8, Appli
39	1225	97.2	333	15	US-10-272-899A-8	Sequence 72, Appli
40	1225	97.2	356	15	US-10-272-899A-72	Sequence 5, Appli
41	1225	97.2	358	14	US-10-233-150-5	Sequence 11, Appli
42	1225	97.2	360	9	US-09-949-713-11	Sequence 9, Appli
43	1225	97.2	367	15	US-10-452-646-9	Sequence 7, Appli
44	1225	97.2	371	14	US-10-157-408-7	Sequence 7, Appli
45	1225	97.2	371	14	US-10-097-044A-7	Sequence 7, Appli

ALIGNMENTS

RESULT 1  
US-09-847-208-3  
; Sequence 3, Application US/09847208  
; Publication No. US20030082190A1  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew  
; APPLICANT: Zhang, Xe  
; APPLICANT: Zhu, Daosheng  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND TREATMENT OF  
; FILE REFERENCE: UG57.002A  
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-01  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 177  
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0  
; SEQ ID NO 3  
; LENGTH: 232  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-09-847-208-3

Query Match	100.0%	Score 1260;	DB 10;	Length 232;
Best Local Similarity	100.0%	Pred. NC. 9.8e-93;		
Matches 232;	Conservative	0;	Mismatches 0;	Indels 0; Gaps 0;
QY	1	EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF	60	
DB	1	EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF	60	
QY	61	NWYDGVVHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQWMMGKEYCKCKVSKALPAPELTKT	120	
DB	61	NWYDGVVHVNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVTHQWMMGKEYCKCKVSKALPAPELTKT	120	
QY	121	ISKAKVQPREQVQVTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP	180	
DB	121	ISKAKVQPREQVQVTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGYFPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP	180	

```
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 2
US-10-000-439-3
; Sequence 3, Application US/10000439
; Publication No. US20030064063A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND METHODS FOR
; TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATMENT OF IMMUNE DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.004A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/000.439
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-10-24
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
; SEQ ID NO 3
; LENGTH: 232
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-000-439-3

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 14; Length 232;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.8e-93;
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180
DB 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278
DB 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 3
US-09-847-208-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/09847208
; Publication No. US20030082190A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; APPLICANT: Zhang, Ke
; APPLICANT: Zhu, Daoheng
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND TREATMENT OF
; TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE-MEDIATED ALLERGIC DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.002A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/847,208
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 177
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
; SEQ ID NO 2
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-09-847-208-2

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 10; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-92;
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 4
US-10-000-439-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/10000439
; Publication No. US20030064063A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND METHODS FOR
; TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATMENT OF IMMUNE DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.004A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/000.439
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-24
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/847,208
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
; SEQ ID NO 2
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-000-439-2

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-92;
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 99 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 159 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 218
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180
DB 219 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 279 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 5
US-09-847-208-7
; Sequence 7, Application US/09847208
; Publication No. US20030082190A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; APPLICANT: Zhang, Ke
; APPLICANT: Zhu, Daoheng
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND TREATMENT OF
; TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE-MEDIATED ALLERGIC DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.002A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/847,208
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 177
```

```
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 99 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 159 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 218
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180
DB 219 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 279 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 6
US-10-000-439-2
; Sequence 2, Application US/10000439
; Publication No. US20030064063A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND METHODS FOR
; TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATMENT OF IMMUNE DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.004A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/000.439
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-24
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/847,208
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13
; SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0
; SEQ ID NO 2
; LENGTH: 330
; TYPE: PRT
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
US-10-000-439-2

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 14; Length 330;
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.5e-92;
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60
DB 99 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 158
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 120
DB 159 NWYVDGVEVHNVTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWNGKEYCKVSKNKPAPIEKT 218
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180
DB 219 ISKAKVQPREPOVYTLPPSRDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFPYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 278
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232
DB 279 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSVWHEALHNHYQORSLSLSPGK 330

RESULT 7
US-09-847-208-7
; Sequence 7, Application US/09847208
; Publication No. US20030082190A1
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
; APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew
; APPLICANT: Zhang, Ke
; APPLICANT: Zhu, Daoheng
; TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND TREATMENT OF
; TITLE OF INVENTION: IGE-MEDIATED ALLERGIC DISEASES
; FILE REFERENCE: UC67.002A
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/847,208
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-05-01
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 177
```

SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0

SEQ ID NO 7

LENGTH: 569

TYPE: PRT

ORGANISM: Unknown

FEATURE:

OTHER INFORMATION: Fusion between hinge-CH2-CH3 (19G1) to CH2-CH3-CH4  
OTHER INFORMATION: (19E)

-09-847-208-7

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 10; Length 569;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-92;  
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

SULT 6

1-10-000-439-7

Sequence 7, Application US/10000439

Publication No. US20030064063A1

GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Saxon, Andrew

TITLE OF INVENTION: FUSION MOLECULES AND METHODS FOR

TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATMENT OF IMMUNE DISEASES

FILE REFERENCE: UC067.004A

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/000,439

CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-10-24

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 09/847,208

PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-01

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13

SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 4.0

SEQ ID NO 7

LENGTH: 569

TYPE: PRT

ORGANISM: Unknown

FEATURE:

OTHER INFORMATION: Fusion polypeptide comprising a hinge-CH2-CH3

OTHER INFORMATION: (19G1) sequence and a CH2-CH3-CH4 (19E) sequence

1-10-000-439-7

Query Match 100.0%; Score 1260; DB 14; Length 569;  
Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 2.8e-92;  
Matches 232; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

Db 181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 7

US-09-996-357-10

; Sequence 10, Application US/09996357

; Patent No. US20020133001A1

; GENERAL INFORMATION:

; APPLICANT: Gifter, Malcolm L

; APPLICANT: Isreal, David I

; APPLICANT: Joval, John L

; APPLICANT: Gosselin, Michael

; TITLE OF INVENTION: THERAPEUTIC AGENTS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF FOR

; TITLE OF INVENTION: TREATING AN AMYLOIDOTIC DISEASE

; FILE REFERENCE: PEI-105

; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/996,357

; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-11-27

; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/253,302

; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27

; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/250,198

; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-29

; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257,186

; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-20

; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13

; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.0

; SEQ ID NO 10

; LENGTH: 232

; TYPE: PRT

; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

US-09-996-357-10

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 9; Length 232;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.1e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
Db 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNWMNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIETK 120  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
Db 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
QY 181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
Db 181 PVLDVSGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232

RESULT 8

US-09-389-782-1

; Sequence 1, Application US/09389782

; Publication No. US20030144187A1

; GENERAL INFORMATION:

; APPLICANT: Wooden, Scott K.

; APPLICANT: Mann, Michael B.

; APPLICANT: Dunstan, Colin R.

; TITLE OF INVENTION: CPG Fusion Protein Compositions and Methods

; FILE REFERENCE: A-604

; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/389,782

; CURRENT FILING DATE: 1999-09-03

; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 50

; SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.1

; SEQ ID NO 1

; LENGTH: 232

; TYPE: PRT

; ORGANISM: Human

US-09-389-782-1

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 10; Length 232;

Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.1e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
Db 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180

Qy 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQKLSLSPGK 232  
Db 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTKLSLSLSPGK 232

## RESULT 9

US-10-617-619-7  
; Sequence 7, Application US/10617619  
; Publication No. US20040110929A1  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Bjorn, Soren E  
; APPLICANT: Nicolaisen, Else M  
; APPLICANT: Joergensen, Anker S  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: TF Binding Compound  
; FILE REFERENCE: 6455.200-US  
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/617,619  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2003-07-11  
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: Danish Application No. PA 2002 01099  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-07-12  
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/404,568  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2002-08-19  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13  
; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.2  
; SEQ ID NO 7  
; LENGTH: 232  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Human  
US-10-617-619-7

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 16; Length 232;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.1e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
Db 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180

Qy 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQKLSLSPGK 232  
Db 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTKLSLSLSPGK 232

## RESULT 10

US-10-761-593A-26  
; Sequence 26, Application US/10761593A  
; Publication No. US20040175824A1  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Sun, Lee-Hwei K  
; APPLICANT: Sun, Bill N  
; APPLICANT: Sun, Cecily R

; TITLE OF INVENTION: Fc fusion proteins of human erythropoietin with high biological  
; FILE OF INVENTION: activities  
; FILE REFERENCE: 02SUN2001-A  
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/761,593A  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2004-01-21  
; PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/932812  
; PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-08-17  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28  
; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.2  
; SEQ ID NO 26  
; LENGTH: 232  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
US-10-761-593A-26

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 16; Length 232;

Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.1e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60

Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120

Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
Db 121 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180

Qy 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYQKLSLSPGK 232  
Db 181 PVLDSGSGFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQQGNVFCSCVMHEALHNYTKLSLSLSPGK 232

## RESULT 11

US-10-207-655-208  
; Sequence 208, Application US/10207655  
; Publication No. US20030118592A1  
; GENERAL INFORMATION:  
; APPLICANT: Ledbetter, Jeffrey A.  
; APPLICANT: Hayden-Ledbetter, Martha S.  
; TITLE OF INVENTION: BINDING DOMAIN-IMMUNOGLOBULIN FUSION PROTEINS  
; FILE REFERENCE: 390069.401C1  
; CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/207,655  
; CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-07-25  
; NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 426  
; SOFTWARE: Patent in version 3.0  
; SEQ ID NO 208  
; LENGTH: 235  
; TYPE: PRT  
; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
; FEATURE:  
; OTHER INFORMATION: Fusion polypeptide  
US-10-207-655-208

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 14; Length 235;

Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.2e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

Qy 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
Db 4 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKF 63

Qy 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQNWMMGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
Db 64 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 123

Qy 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 180  
Db 124 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTP 183



181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 184 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 235

RESULT 12

Sequence 13, Application US/09996357  
 Patent No. US20020133001A1  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Geffer, Malcolm L  
 APPLICANT: Isreal, David I  
 APPLICANT: Joyal, John L  
 APPLICANT: Gosselin, Michael  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: THERAPEUTIC AGENTS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF FOR  
 TREATING AN AMYLOIDOTIC DISEASE  
 FILE REFERENCE: PFI-105  
 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/996,357  
 PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-11-27  
 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/253,302  
 PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27  
 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/250,198  
 PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-29  
 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257,186  
 PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-20  
 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13  
 SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.0  
 SEQ ID NO 13  
 LENGTH: 247  
 TYPE: PRT  
 ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
 3-09-996-357-13

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 9; Length 247;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.6e-90;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 16 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 75  
 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 76 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 135  
 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 136 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 195  
 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 196 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 247

RESULT 13

Sequence 18, Application US/10008063  
 Publication No. US20030092164A1  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Xu, Wenfeng  
 APPLICANT: Henne, Randal M.  
 APPLICANT: Grant, Francis, J.  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: Human Tumor Necrosis Factor Receptor  
 FILE REFERENCE: 00-103  
 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/008,063  
 CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-11-05  
 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 46  
 SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 4.0  
 SEQ ID NO 18  
 LENGTH: 251  
 TYPE: PRT  
 ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

US-10-008-063-18

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 14; Length 251;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.7e-90;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 20 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 79  
 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 80 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 139  
 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 140 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 199  
 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 200 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 251

RESULT 14

US-10-152-363A-6  
 Sequence 6, Application US/10152363A  
 Publication No. US20030103985A1  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Rixon, Mark W.  
 APPLICANT: Gross, Jane A.  
 TITLE OF INVENTION: TACI-Immunoglobulin Fusion Proteins  
 FILE REFERENCE: 01-20  
 CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/10/152,363A  
 CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-05-20  
 PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/293,343  
 PRIOR FILING DATE: 2001-05-24  
 NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 70  
 SOFTWARE: FastSeq for Windows Version 3.0  
 SEQ ID NO 6  
 LENGTH: 251  
 TYPE: PRT  
 ORGANISM: Homo Sapiens  
 US-10-152-363A-6

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 14; Length 251;  
 Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 6.7e-90;  
 Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;

1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
 20 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPPELLGGPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 79  
 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 120  
 80 NWYVDGVEVHNKTPREEQYNSTYRVVSVLTVLHQDWLNGKEYCKVSNKALPAPIEKT 139  
 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 180  
 140 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTTTP 199  
 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 232  
 200 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFCVSMHEALHNNHYQORSLSLSPGK 251

RESULT 15

US-09-996-357-12  
 Sequence 12, Application US/09996357  
 Patent No. US20020133001A1  
 GENERAL INFORMATION:  
 APPLICANT: Geffer, Malcolm L  
 APPLICANT: Isreal, David I  
 APPLICANT: Joyal, John L

APPLICANT: Gosselin, Michael  
TITLE OF INVENTION: THERAPEUTIC AGENTS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF FOR  
FILE REFERENCE: PPI-105  
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/996,357  
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-11-27  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/253,302  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-27  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/250,198  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-11-29  
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/257,186  
PRIOR FILING DATE: 2000-12-20  
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 13  
SOFTWARE: PatentIn Ver. 2.0  
SEQ ID NO 12  
LENGTH: 267  
TYPE: PRT  
ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
FEATURE:  
OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence:alpha-beta(16-30)Fc  
US-09-996-357-12

Query Match 97.2%; Score 1225; DB 9; Length 267;  
Best Local Similarity 97.0%; Pred. No. 7.2e-90;  
Matches 225; Conservative 3; Mismatches 4; Indels 0; Gaps 0;  
QY 1 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 60  
DB 36 EPKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELIGGPSVFLFPKPKDTLMISRTPEVTCVVDVSHEDPEVKF 95  
QY 61 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQNMNGKEYCKKSVNKKALPAPIEKT 120  
DB 96 NWYVDGVEVHNKTKPREEQYNSTYRVSVLTVLHQDNLNGKEYCKKSVNKKALPAPIEKT 155  
QY 121 ISKAKVQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 180  
DB 156 ISKAKGQPREPQVYTLPPSRDELTKNQVSLTCLVKGFYPSDIAVEWESNGQPENNYKTP 215  
QY 181 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 232  
DB 216 PVLDSVGSFFLYSKLTVDKSRWQGNVFSCVMHEALHNHYTQKSLSLSPGK 267

Search completed: October 27, 2004, 17:20:19  
Job time : 72.0036 secs